



THE PORTUGAL News

Portugal's **National** Newspaper in English

15 Sep 2007 • Edition Nº 925 • €1.50 inc. IVA • Publisher: Paul Allen-Luckman • Editor: Brendan de Beer • www.the-news.net

ERA, the professional
real estate agents
in **Alvor** with a portfolio
of over 700 properties.

Call us now +351 282 402 440
alvor@era.pt

AMI 6443



Mother murders children in gruesome attack

Two children, aged eight and 11, were brutally murdered by their own mother this week, who in turn committed suicide after the crime, which has left an entire community in shock. (See Page 3)

Hotel occupancy up in the Algarve

Reflecting the surge in airport figures, hotel occupancy figures have also risen significantly this summer. The average room occupation rate in the Algarve during the month of August was 96.2 per cent, 2.2 per cent higher than August 2006. (See Page 3)

Dalai Lama in Portugal

The Tibetan spiritual leader, the Dalai Lama, landed in Lisbon on Wednesday, September 12th to initiate what will be five days of public conferences and teachings, as well as meeting with Portuguese MPs and the speaker of Portuguese Parliament. (See Page 3)

Exclusive: Luís Villas-Boas

The man who has housed hundreds of children at a home in Faro for more than two decades speaks to **The Portugal News**. (See Pages 4 and 5)

Baby snatcher goes on trial

A woman accused of kidnapping a new-born baby from the Padre Américo Hospital, Penafiel in northern Portugal, and keeping her for more than one year after feigning pregnancy, has this week gone on trial. (See Page 5)

Weekend weather

Lisbon: Saturday: Sunny, high of 29°
Sunday: Sunny, high of 29°
Faro: Saturday: Sunny, high of 26°
Sunday: Sunny, high of 26°
Oporto: Saturday: Mostly Sunny, high of 25°
Sunday: Mostly Sunny, high of 24°.

Home Insurance

underwritten
by Lloyds of
London

up to
40%
off



READER OFFER:
Special Health
Insurance

see
page 21

Turn to page 3 and Save
up to 75% on your mobile
phone bill

ONE
fone

**su
do
ku**



After more than four months, Portuguese and British politicians speak out after Kate and Gerry are made suspects

POLITICIANS STEP IN

After four months of almost absolute silence, a number of high ranking politicians and law enforcement authorities, both here and in Britain, have expressed their views on the latest developments involving the disappearance of Madeleine McCann and the constitution of her parents, Kate and Gerry, as formal suspects. Both the Prime Ministers of Portugal and Britain have made official statements, along with the Portuguese Minister of Justice, and the UK Foreign and Home Secretaries, an indication of the effect the disappearance of a four-year old British girl has had on both countries.

Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates has this week spoken for the first occasion on the Madeleine McCann case.

Mr Sócrates, who has avoided answering questions concerning investigations, broke his silence only days after two UK cabinet ministers and Prime Minister Brown had expressed their views.

In comments to *El País* on Wednesday, the Portuguese Prime Minister said he has "total trust in the work being done by the Portuguese police".

He added the Polícia Judiciária has his full support in "a very difficult" case which he describes as being strictly "a police one" and not political.

"The police gave the best they have to discover what happened to the little (girl)", Mr Sócrates

Madeleine, see p.2



Kate McCann leaves their family home in Rothley, Leicestershire, on Wednesday. A judge is examining police files about the disappearance of her four-year old daughter Madeleine. (Photo: EPA)



José Cunha de Magalhães e Meneses, the public prosecutor in charge of the McCann case leaves Portimão court on Tuesday evening. (Photo: The Portugal News)

Madeleine, from p. 1

explained. In what could be perceived as a veiled attack on some of his British political colleagues, he concluded: "The duty of all politicians is to not feed the script."

The Portuguese Prime Minister was speaking after comments by David Miliband and Jacqui Smith, Foreign and Home Secretaries respectively.

The UK Foreign Secretary, speaking on the sidelines of a foreign minister's meeting in Viana do Castelo shortly after Kate and Gerry McCann were made formal

suspects, said he trusted Portuguese police and the "Most important thing is to discover what happened to Madeleine."

"The Portuguese justice system is doing its job and the British consular services are doing theirs, but the most important is the girl," Mr Miliband was quoted as telling EFE news agency as Kate and Gerry were preparing to leave Portugal.

Sources had indicated over the weekend that the McCann family had in recent times had a "direct line" with the Foreign Secre-

tary's office.

Meanwhile, Home Secretary Jacqui Smith said she believed Portuguese police were primarily focussed on finding Madeleine, despite recent police claims that the girl could have died over four months ago.

"I am clear that Portuguese police have the objective of solving this crime, and most importantly finding Madeleine, and that is what we in our support of the McCanns have tried to do as well."

"This is a difficult situation, an ongoing investigation, but I am confident that we share the objective of finding Madeleine, and that's the most important thing".

Earlier Mr Gordon Brown's office had said the UK Prime Minister did not regret having been in contact with the McCann family, but added that there was an ongoing police investigation and it would be unwise to say anything more.

The Portuguese Justice Minister Alberto Costa followed these comments by expressing

his "complete confidence in the work of the PJ".

Speaking in Brussels, Mr Costa said the PJ "is investigating with all the necessary resources and what we all desire and what we all need is that this case is clarified", he concluded.

Separately, Carlos Pinto de Abreu, the legal counsel for the McCann family here in Portugal has said justice in Portugal is "slow" and "incapable of providing evidence".

The current chairman of the Human Rights Commission of the Portuguese Legal Order, explained: "Unfortunately, justice is not the same for all, it is a slow and inconclusive machine, incapable of producing evidence and judgement in an acceptable time."

The lawyer was speaking after presenting his candidacy for the Lisbon District Legal Order earlier this week, where he refused to talk of the case involving Mr and Mrs McCann.

On Monday, after speculation had reached fever pitch regarding, among other items, blood being found in the McCann car hire, the Director of the PJ made a surprise late night appearance on national state broadcaster RTP1.

During the live transmission, PJ director Alípio Ribeiro, said forensic results currently in the possession of the police do not confirm that the blood belongs to Madeleine McCann.

He explained that police had received "some forensic results" from the Forensic Science Service in Birmingham, but that they "are not as exact as has been suggested by some of the British press", adding however the results will assist "the direction of investigations."

"In none of these exams can we say with 100 percent certainty that the blood belongs to A or B", adding that suggestions the body of Madeleine was in the trunk of the car hired by the McCanns was "speculative".

He also said he did not think the status of Kate and Gerry McCann would be altered by prosecutors.

"I don't see this as being likely. I cannot see the need to aggravate their legal status", he added.

The judge presiding over the case has until next Friday to confirm, lift or intensify the legal status of the McCanns.

Mr Ribeiro concluded by denying any pressure from govern-

ments, either British or Portuguese and that "British public opinion will sooner or later come to understand" the reasons for the manner in which police have conducted their investigations.

As for the McCann family's current status, no bail conditions, travel restrictions or charges have been imposed.

The police evidence file on the case of Madeleine McCann, who went missing 135 days ago, includes lengthy interviews with the McCanns and partial results of forensic tests collected in the family's holiday flat and hire car.

The McCanns returned to the UK on Sunday, vowing to return to Portugal to assist police inquiries if necessary, but Chief Inspector Olegário Sousa admitted their departure from Portugal could hinder the inquiry into the missing child, particularly if investigating officers "need to conduct new interviews with Kate and Gerry McCann."

Despite this development, "Portuguese law has mechanisms to oblige them to testify" if necessary, noted Chief Inspector Sousa, adding that even if the McCanns were to refuse to return to Portugal for further questioning, an international arrest warrant could be issued against them.

However, this would be a last legal resort by the Portuguese authorities, noted Mr Sousa, as "the suspects have no interest in

making their situation even more difficult."

Meanwhile, a statement read out by an emotional Gerry McCann after arriving at the East Midlands airport outside Nottingham, explained that they had returned home as planned. A spokesperson for the family confirmed last week the McCanns had booked tickets for a return to the UK for Sunday, but suggested that this trip could be postponed due to latest developments.

Mr McCann said: "We are returning to Britain after careful thought. We want the twins, as much as is reasonably possible, to live an ordinary life in their home country and want to consider the events of the last few days, which have been so deeply disturbing", he said.

"While we are returning to the UK, it does not mean we are giving up our search for Madeleine. As parents, we cannot give up on our daughter until we know what has happened."

"We have to keep doing everything we can to find her. Portuguese law prohibits us from commenting further on the police investigation."

He concluded by saying: "Despite there being so much we wish to say we are unable to do so, except to say this: we played no part in the disappearance of our lovely daughter, Madeleine."



Gerry (unseen) and Kate McCann, the parents of four-year-old Madeleine, who disappeared from the family's holiday apartment in Portugal on 03 May, carry their two-year-old twins as they return to Rothley, Leicestershire, Britain, on Sunday. (Photo: EPA/Anita Maric)

THE PORTUGAL News

Represented in Portugal by:



ANGLOPRESS
Edições e
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright © 2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers
Postal address: Apt 13 8401-901 Lagoa

Courier address: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa
Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa

Gen.Tel: 707 500 655 Editorial Tel: 282 380 313

Sales Tel: 707 500 677 Classified Tel: 707 500 646

Gen.Fax: 282 341 201 Sales Fax: 282 352 053

Emails: info@the-news.net sales@the-news.net

Web: www.the-news.net

Distributed nationally by VASP

Member of



The Portugal News is owned and published by:
The News Group of Newspapers Inc. Depósito Legal Nº 80258/94
Printed by: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon
Print Run (Tiragem): 24,416

Publisher: Paul Luckman publisher@the-news.net
Editor: Brendan de Beer newsdesk@the-news.net
Production Drctr: Madeline Luckman copy@the-news.net

Algarve News: Carrie-Marie Bratley

Events: Raquel Salbany

Preview: Nikki Hall

Travel: Sherry Hughes

Columnists: Patricia Westheimer

Correspondents: Gwynne Dyer

Photos: LUSA, Press Association

Accounts: Gaby Rodrigues

Classifieds: Beverley Gonçalves

Subscriptions: Maria Taylor

Sales Manager: Bella Talhadas 914 393 736

Area Managers:

Bella Talhadas 914 393 736 (Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais, Sintra)

Debbie Santos 914 863 599 (Vilamoura, Boliqueime, Quarteira, Albufeira, Algoz, Almancil, Quinta do Lago, Vale do Lobo, Loulé)

Marilyn Holmes 914 863 604 (Alvor, Lagos, Praia da Luz, Aljezur)

Amanda Kock 912 583 182 (Carvoeiro, Lagoa, Portimão, Silves, S B Messines, Armação de Pêra)

Danielle du Plessis 916 643 250 (Eastern Algarve)

SUBSCRIBE

Please send me 52 editions of *The Portugal News*. I enclose my cheque made payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS for €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail).

Please debit my VISA credit card account with:

☐ €67.50 (Portugal) ☐ €135 (Europe) ☐ €210 World

Nº

Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Phone Nº

Please cut coupon and MAIL to: *The Portugal News*,
Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or FAX to 282 341201



Watch out for the
special issue of
The Portugal News
in
November to
mark the 30
years
anniversary

Dalai Lama in Portugal



The Tibetan spiritual leader, the Dalai Lama, landed in Lisbon on Wednesday September 12th to initiate what will be five days of public conferences and teachings, as well as meeting with Portuguese MPs and the speaker of Portuguese Parliament.

Awarded a Nobel peace Prize in 1989, the Dalai Lama will also be meeting with the high commissioner for the United Nations' Civilization Alliance, former Portuguese President, Jorge Sampaio.

His trip to Portugal is the result of many invites from institutions, like the Tibetan House of Culture, the Kangyur Rinpoche Foundation, the Portuguese Buddhist Union, and Lisbon's College and University for Architecture.

During his visit in Portugal, he will also attend meetings with foreign entities, such as Philippe Douste-Blazy, French President Sarkozy's adviser, and Louis Charles Viosa, French Ambassador for the AIDS phenomenon.

This current trip is the Dalai Lama's second time in Portugal.

However, the trip does not include any official contact with

the government.

Some opposition parties criticised the "real politick" of the Socialist cabinet of Prime Minister José Sócrates in skirting any official contact with the Nobel peace laureate to avoid offending China.

Foreign Minister Luís Amado said at the weekend that the Dalai Lama would not be received by the government for "obvious reasons", a reference to objections from Beijing whose forces occupied Tibet in 1959.

Tenzin Gyatso, the 14th Dalai, first visited Portugal in November 2001, having stayed in Lisbon, Oporto, and Fátima's sanctuary.

Born in 1935 in Northeast Tibet, the Dalai Lama presently lives in exile in Dharamsala, northern India, since he fled his homeland in 1959, after the Chinese invasion.



Tibet's exiled spiritual leader the Dalai Lama waves upon his arrival in Lisbon on Wednesday. The Dalai Lama was starting a five-day official visit to Portugal. (Photo: EPA/Mário Cruz)

Mother gruesomely murders children then commits suicide

Two children, aged eight and 11, were brutally murdered by their own mother this week who in turn committed suicide after the crime, which has left an entire community in shock.

After strangling her youngest child, an eight-year-old boy, the mother took an electric kitchen knife and proceeded to murder her 11-year-old daughter by slitting her throat.

She then completed the act by turning the knife on herself and slitting her own throat.

It is thought the mother, named as Maria Helena Campos Costa, had long suffered from aneurisms and nervous depression. Family members and friends, as well as the local community in S. José, on the outskirts of Viseu, have been left in a state of shock, de-

scribing the occurrence as 'horrific'.

A family member, a cousin, who had stopped by to visit the mother and her two children, raised the alarm at approximately 17h30.

Knowing the three family members were inside and unsettled by the silence after insistently ringing the bell, the cousin made a phone call to the woman's husband and father of the two children, a local, second-in-command GNR officer.

After speaking to his relative, Fernando Costa Gomes raced home only to discover a scene of tragedy, his wife and their daughter in one room, bathed in blood, their second younger child in another room with wounds to his neck, indicating he had been

strangled, as well as having a broken leg.

Neighbours have described Maria Helena Campos Costa as a 'reserved' woman, who was allegedly going through a 'particularly bad phase in her life'.

A childhood friend confirmed that she had been suffering from "a disease related to a succession of depressions that eventually took its toll".

An employee of a local trucking company, Maria Costa had been on medical leave, though reportedly carried out her job from home.

The children were well known members of a local scouts association, where it is rumoured they enjoyed spending time to escape the 'heavy' atmosphere at home.

Portuguese scrap dealer suspected of stealing US president statue goes free

A Portuguese scrap metal dealer allegedly involved in the purchase of a stolen statue of a former US president has been allowed to leave Guinea-Bissau for Lisbon, according to his attorney.

Alpoim Calvão, a former officer in Portugal's colonial army during Guinea's independence struggle over three decades ago, had been stopped from leaving Bissau's international airport a week ago due to his purported involvement in the disappearance of a bronze statue of president

Ulysses Grant.

Calvão's lawyer, Ismael Medina, told Lusa his client had been allowed to depart for Lisbon after the payment of an unspecified amount of bail. The Portuguese businessman plans to return to Guinea at the end of September, added his lawyer, but not for reasons connected to the statue theft.

Guinea's Judiciary Police have dropped their investigation into the disappearance of the statue, which was later found buried in the ground, added Medina.

The Portuguese scrap merchant had admitted to police that he bought some of the stolen statue. *TPN/Lusa*

Save up to 75% on your mobile phone bill!

At long last World Telecom can help you slash the costs of your mobile phone bills, and the savings are not just for you. When friends, family, clients and business associates call on your **OneFone**, they only pay a fixed line rate - not an expensive mobile rate. **OneFone** - cheap to call FROM, cheap to call TO.

ONE
fone

The low cost, no frills mobile

From only
€10 a month
including
50 free minutes

One phone call is all it takes to save up to 75% on your existing mobile phone bill. To start saving money, call World Telecom

Phone
707 500 600
TODAY



*Standard Economy Rates are fixed lines in Portugal, Spain, France, Germany, UK & Ireland, Italy, Belgium, Holland, Gibraltar, Austria, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Luxembourg, Norway, Iceland, Czech Republic, Hungary, South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Hong Kong, Taiwan, South Korea, Israel, Singapore, New Zealand and China. Prices are ex. VAT. This offer is only available to members of The Portugal News Readers Club. (Membership is free, call 800 50 78 78 to join). OneFone is powered by Zapp, Portugal's next generation network

• Line rental • ADSL • Phone Calls • Mobiles



For the past 23 years Refúgio Aboim Ascensão children's home, better known as 'The Little Pink House', in Faro, has followed a unique model of early intervention in child emergencies that one day its director, outspoken psychologist Dr. Luís Villas-Boas, hopes the rest of Europe will adopt. Designated EI – Emergência Infantil (or Children's Emergency) – Dr. Villas-Boas believes this is the answer to successfully re-homing and adopting infants who otherwise may risk becoming lost in the midst of national and international statistics.

In an in-depth interview with **The Portugal News**, Dr. Luís Villas-Boas, who devised and founded EI, voices his thoughts on early intervention, adoption flaws, his hopes for the future, Princess Diana, and his disagreement with foster homes.

Dr. Luís Villas-Boas has, so far, resisted commenting on one of the most high profile and widely broadcast child cases to grip the world in recent years, the disappearance of Madeleine McCann. He broke that silence last week when he explained how he disagreed with the McCann's decision to tell their two-year-old twins about their elder sibling's disappearance. It is this

experience as well as decades of dedicated, hands-on work that has allowed his institution to reach the acclaimed service it offers today.

Currently 'home' to 95 children under the age of five, 40 of whom are aged three or less. Many are babies and include a handful who are just weeks or even days old, Refúgio Aboim Ascensão has reached maximum capacity. Despite this, in 2006, the institution registered an 83.4 per cent re-homing success rate, meaning most of its occupants were in the home for under a year.

At present, 39 adoptions are actively in motion. Of these, 21 of the Refúgio's children will

shortly be leaving the home for a new family, the other 18 in the process of matching potential candidates. Whenever possible, the child is reintegrated with its biological family.

"Even in Lisbon, where there are nearly three and a half million inhabitants, there aren't as many adoptions from one institution", says Mr Villas-Boas.

"Sometimes all it takes is for the council to give a home to a couple with two or three children, a hospital to give priority to a mother who needs surgery and can't look after her kids, for someone to help a father get alcohol rehabilitation, or for a child that is not wanted by its parents to be



Dr. Luís Villas-Boas with one of his wards

LOOKING FOR AN ENTERTAINER?



NO EVENT TOO LARGE OR TOO SMALL
Private parties, corporate events. We supply stages, lights, sound, catering, and the best entertainment.

CALL US TODAY
We have a diverse client base and will give expert and helpful advice for all your needs

ARE YOU ON OUR BOOKS?
Call us today to register (demo or audition required)
Tel: 914 599 933

PORTUGAL'S NEWEST TALENT AGENCY

STANDING OVATION

Sole Agents for Group Elvis, Tribute Show
Contractors for International Algarve Fair
www.standingovationalgarve.com

put in the care of its grandparents", he explains.

"The world of adoption is huge, there are many people who want to have children and can't", he adds.

It is thought that, at present, there are between three to four thousand candidates waiting to adopt.

Official statistics show there are currently some 15,000 children in institutions, though Luís Villas-Boas believes this figure is much higher.

However, he does not think that the huge imbalance between figures is due to ineffective laws, but rather out of a lack of communication between institutions and official channels, and disruptions caused by changing governments.

The current law, revised and passed in August 2003, on which Dr. Villas-Boas intervened by presiding the reviewing committee, states that any child in care, not visited for 90 consecutive days by one of its parents, is eligible for adoption. "But this won't happen if we don't know where the child is".

Dr. Villas-Boas elaborates, "The institution must communicate with the courts, inform them and other respective institutions whenever a child is brought in. This does not happen in Portugal. Therefore there is a sort of child deposit – in the Latin sense of the word *depositum*, without leaving a particular place. Here, in the Refúgio, we are brought children around the clock and from all over Portugal. We won't take children in at the mother's request because she was going out to a disco and 'work'. Our children are brought by request of the courts, social security, protection committees or hospitals.

"We have nine employees who work through the night, and, if a child is brought during that period, even if it came from the other end of the country, first thing in the morning as soon as

they open, we inform the courts of the child's arrival and whereabouts. Why can't others do the same?"

Of the 111 people working at Refúgio Aboim Ascensão, 107 are women and four are men. Of these, 27 are university graduates, and include therapeutics, psychologists, nutritionists, and doctors. The team is given rotating schedules so the children don't create bonds with any particular employee. This may seem harsh, but, as Dr. Villas-Boas explains, "In the UK and other countries, including Portugal, there is foster care, and I do not agree with it. I think it is a mistake. If a child can be placed in an institution of this genre and quality, where the child won't create ties or bonds and may only be here for less than a year and a half, then that child will never be given the false impression it has a family, and when it is eventually adopted or returned to its real family, then the child will grow up knowing one family, the only family he or she ever had. Placing a child in foster care is like living a lie. The children are fostered and re-fostered, go from placement to placement, and after the fifth time they are put in an institution. This has to be the worst thing to do to a child, especially after being initially abandoned by its own mother or father".

So it appears early intervention may present an ideal solution. But, according to Dr. Luís, adopting the EI model of intervention is not easy, and there are only five other institutions in Portugal that have been categorised 'Emergência Infantil', being allowed to use the EI logo by complying fully to the model's objectives.

"No state or government gives a child a lap to sit on. They close at five in the afternoon. The notion of offering shelter and protection to infants and babies that are often just days old implies continuous hard work, dedication

from many people, and often making tough decisions regarding a child or a particular case; work that is done day and night, all year round. We need more institutions to adopt this model of intervention, and everyone seems to agree this is an ideal mechanism. So why don't more institutions follow it? Maybe there's no will or capacity to do so".

Since Luís Villa-Boas took over in 1984, some 2500 children have passed through 'The Little Pink House'. It now boasts leading facilities and excellent conditions; heralded an example at the highest international levels. But it wasn't always so. "Before I arrived this was an abandoned institution, where the children slept in almost animal-like conditions". Luís Villas-Boas admits that the foreign community's contributions made a huge difference to the institution, which will soon also receive new flooring and is currently being repainted.

One of the director's long-term goals is to extend the institution onto an adjacent plot of land that was recently conceded to the Refúgio after lying abandoned and derelict for some time. But for this, serious funding is needed. A recent charity gala and auction held in the Vilamoura Casino in aid of the institution raised some €52,880. However, taking into account the institution's annual expenditure, of which social security barely covers half, it will not stretch to a new building.

But this is a battle Dr. Luís Villas-Boas is used to fighting, and he will use any means necessary to promote awareness concerning EI and his institution, as well as general child and infant welfare.

"Children at risk are not an issue in the Algarve", he says. "Here we talk about tourism statistics and bed occupational rates. But actually, it is here in the Algarve that Portugal's best possible solution for child emergen-

Baby snatcher goes on trial



A woman accused of kidnapping a newborn baby from the Padre Américo Hospital, Penafiel in northern Portugal, and keeping her for more than one year after feigning pregnancy, has this week gone on trial.

After months of fruitless police investigations, the 38-year-old woman was eventually given up by her partner, who had for some time been suspicious.

Under house arrest since July, tagged with an electronic wristband, the geriatric assistant could now face a prison term ranging from two to ten years, as well as paying compensation to the child and her parents, of around seventy thousand euros.

"The girl had to live with another family and use another name", said the parents' lawyer, Adriano Santos. Parents of six children, the family are reported to be from Lousada, and poor.

After the newborn went missing, initial suspicions fell on the girl's parents following speculation that they had sold her.

Reports of how another two siblings had been placed in care

by social services, as it rained inside the family home and one of the children had meningitis, flooded the media.

Specialists also suggested the mother had a psychological condition.

Reported missing on February 17th, 2006, at just three days old, it is believed that that night, after she was kidnapped, her snatcher slept in the car before taking her home the following day.

It is also reported that the woman took the baby from hospital in a bag.

It was, in fact, the woman's partner who denounced the crime. After being suspicious for a number of months, due to lack of documentation and the woman's sketchy pregnancy, he eventually told police of his fears, which were later confirmed by Valongo PSP.



The woman accused of stealing a new born baby arrives at the Penafiel courthouse on Tuesday. (Photo: Lusa / João Abreu Miranda)

Villas-Boas, from p.4

cies lies". This has been internationally established, following a number of awards and accolades that over the past two decades the Refúgio has been awarded. In 1992 Princess Margaret declared that Luis Villas-Boas' work was on par with the innovative work of NSPCC founder Reverend Benjamin Waugh, and, more recently, its juridical efforts were acknowledged by the Portuguese Board of Law, *Ordem dos Advogados*.

Hundreds of photographs of famous visitors to the institution and certificates adorn Mr Villas-Boas' office walls. But one takes pride of place: the Diana Princess of Wales' Special Prize, from the Foundation for the Child and the Family, for Recognition of Services, awarded to Dr. Villas-Boas in Athens, on May 20th 1998.

"Had she still have been alive I believe the Princess would have visited the Refúgio", says the Dr.

"We were going to invite her".

On the day before she died, on August 30th, 1997, Dr. Luis Villas-Boas was in London, where he intended to formally invite the Princess to visit the 'Little Pink House'.

Tragically, this never happened. But ten years later, the Princess's legacy regarding child welfare is still as significant now as it was then.

"We are internationally applauded", Dr. Villas-Boas says, "but unfortunately, here in Portugal, we don't have the recognition we deserve".

Dr. Villas-Boas' main goal is that, one day, the EI model will be adopted by the European Committee and internationally implemented. "Europe needs more institutions that follow this model", he stresses. "We have proven that it scientifically satisfies a modern day need. If children are taken into care at an early age, using the correct channels,

placed into an institution like the Refúgio and successfully rehomed and adopted within a short period of time, then these children will have every chance of being fully able citizens, and, therefore, there will be less delinquency".

"If a child is left in an institution, until it is 12 or 13 years of age, then its adoptability becomes less and less, though in Portugal children can be adopted until they are 14. Even so it is not easy to find candidates. But if it is an eight or nine month old baby, or a toddler, then the overall success rates are significantly higher, and we are back to the need for more institutions that operate following the EI model".

Carrie-Marie Bratley



Babies at the Refúgio in Faro. (Photo: The Portugal News / Carrie-Marie Bratley)



Villa repaint due?

all seasons paint protection

Your home could look as good as this



**FREE NO OBLIGATION QUOTATION
NEVER PAINT AGAIN**



"Our service is not expensive - It's priceless"

(+351) 282 381 154 - FREEPHONE 800 207 613

Head Office (+34) 952 443 047

www.allseasons.es - info@allseasons.es

Extending crèche network sign of faith in baby-boom, says PM



Prime Minister José Sócrates greets the crowds on his arrival at the São Martinho de Mouros Central School in Resende on Tuesday. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Novais)



Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates has said that the government's decision to boost the nation's number of crèches is a reflection of their intention to promote a rise in births.

According to Mr Sócrates, by 2009 the government aims to have covered 33 per cent of national territory with crèches, despite

the European target being 2010. "We want to achieve this objective on continental Portugal before the EU's deadline", said

Prime Minister Sócrates. After stressing the importance of the new measures created to support families and boost birth

rates, Prime Minister Sócrates explained how the plan to create more crèches underlined these new measures, and reaffirmed the government's intent in boosting Portugal's births.

"To support nativity, we must offer couples the necessary conditions to reconcile a successful professional career with family life", he said.

Defending that increasing Portugal's births should be a "main national goal", José Sócrates also said that he considers it the government's responsibility to ensure families that want to have children "will not be financially or socially limited".

In 2004, Portugal's crèches offered placements for some 73,000 children, which by 2009 should be extended to 111,000 places.

Ground Force TV gardener Kirsty King to judge Fair gardens

Now just one week away, the September International Algarve Fair is in the final phases of preparation, ready for the big weekend over which it will entertain and educate the thousands of visitors who are anticipated to be waiting for the gates to open.

Many of these visitors will be green-fingered enthusiasts, making their way to the fair to see and give their own personal opinions on the Garden Competition.

A selection of the region's most prominent garden and landscaping companies will create garden designs within the FATACIL Showground, though only one will be pronounced the winner.

And this job is to be carried out by celebrity TV gardener Kirsty King, probably best known as Charlie Dimmock's co-gardener from hit UK garden show 'Ground Force'.

Gardener Kirsty King will also be doing her own garden for visitors' enjoyment, representing leading garden company AlumaShade, but, as a celebrity gardener, her creation will not be

part of the competition.

Add to this the day-long entertainment, are the many stands boasting an array of commercial activities and wares, the sold-out property exhibition and restaurant area, as well as Puff Park, a safe and magical playground for children. The September International Algarve Fair certainly looks like a must on anyone's agenda.

It will take place on September 22nd and 23rd, doors open at 11h00.

Make sure you pop into Netto, less than 100 yards from the venue, straight across the road, to top up your wallet beforehand.

For more information or to reserve a stand, see www.the-news.net, or call Sónia Seixas, on: (+351) 282 380 317. Places are now very limited.



TV gardener Kirsty King.

For only 60 cents we'll find your number

and we'll find it within one minute!

from fixed phones, call boxes, mobiles and mobiles on roaming
National & International Business & Private

directory enquiries in English

760 50 60 70

Monday to Friday
09:30 - 18:00



Disunity over Kosovo risks loss of credibility

Foreign Minister Luís Amado, speaking for the Portuguese EU presidency, warned that the bloc would lose international credibility if it did not assume a united stance over Kosovo.

"Sincerely, I can't conceive that at the end of the [negotiating] process we have a situation in which Russia has a strong position, a strong position by the United States and the EU simply doesn't exist", Minister Amado said during a break in the informal meeting of EU foreign ministers.

"I don't think we could have any foreign policy credibility if

such happens", he added.

He said "the pressure at this moment" was focused on Serbia and Kosovo to find a solution that could "stand on its own" by the December 10 deadline set by the UN Security Council, but that the "greatest risk" for the EU was "not to have unity" at the end of the process, regardless of its outcome.

Minister Amado said he was

optimistic that the 27-nation bloc would forge a consensual position on the Balkan crisis.

"I'm optimistic about the chances of our having a strong and well defined EU position at the end of this process, independent of the complexity and difficulties we will assume and with which we will be faced in the coming months", he said.

TPN/Lusa

Lisbon confident of final treaty accord despite rifts



Portuguese Foreign Minister Luís Amado has acknowledged that divergences exist between EU member states over the bloc's new treaty, but said he was convinced that a final accord on the proposals will be reached next month.

"Despite differences and some remaining problems (in relation to the final version of the document), it's possible to reach a compromise (between the 27 EU member states)" at the next European summit on October 18-19 in Lisbon, said Portugal's No. 1 diplomat after the first day of an informal meeting with his 26 EU counterparts in the northern Portuguese seaside resort of Viana do Castelo.

Amado added that EU heads of diplomacy, together with all 27 European Commissioners and a number of MEPs, had made their "first political evaluation" "in a very positive atmosphere" of technical work already carried out by the intergovernmental conference (ICG), the EU body tasked with revising bloc treaties.

Portugal's foreign minister described his talks with EU colleagues on the Reform Treaty as constructive, with all present "showing readiness to fulfill the mandate" given to Portugal's EU presidency in June to proceed with swift revision of the bloc's aborted constitution.

Legal experts from the EU's 27 member states wound up the first review of the Reform Treaty Wednesday, attempting to re-

solve around 40 points considered to be "minor" and easy to fix during the first round of negotiations on the draft document.

The wrapping up of the Reform Treaty next month at an informal leaders' summit in Lisbon and its subsequent signing off is the "priority of priorities" of Portugal's third EU stewardship, which began July 1 and ends December 31.

Meanwhile, Portugal's state secretary for European Affairs, Manuel Lobo Antunes said the Charter's approval would ease achievement of other presidency goals.

Achieving Lisbon's other presidential priorities will be "much easier and more productive" if agreement is reached on the charter next month, Lobo Antunes told representatives of European Commission delegations from around the world Monday at a meeting in Brussels.

"All this will be easier and more productive if the (October) Lisbon summit is a success", with approval of the Reform Treaty, Lobo Antunes said.

Lisbon has already achieved one of its key EU presidency objectives: raising the status of EU-Brazil relations to that of a



Israeli Foreign Minister Tzipi Livni (L) and Portuguese Foreign Minister Luis Amado (R) during their joint press conference in the Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem on Monday. The two discussed the upcoming Middle East conference due to take place in the US in November as Portugal assumes the EU presidency. Amado will meet later with Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert and then with Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas in Ramallah, in his West Bank headquarters. (Photo: EPA/Jim Hollander)

"strategic partnership", the same level of privileged ties the bloc has with other powers, like the United States, Russia, China and India. TPN/Lusa

Portugal hopeful on Europe-Africa summit, despite Zimbabwe controversy



Foreign Minister Luís Amado, acknowledging controversy over Zimbabwe persisted, said he had gained "no indication" after two days of talks with EU counterparts that Lisbon's plans to host a Europe-African Union in December was at risk.

From the point of view of the Portuguese EU presidency, the informal council of ministers meeting in Viana do Castelo had produced "no indication that jeopardises the holding of the summit", Mr Amado said at the close of the two days of discussion on Kosovo, the Middle East and upcoming EU summits with other powers.

"Naturally there are ideal and less ideal scenarios", he said of the EU-AU apex meeting planned for December 8-9 in the Portuguese capital, saying he hoped participation would be at "a level that satisfies the demands of such an ambitious agenda".

The "eternal issue" of Zimbabwe's representation at the summit continued to be a problem for some European partners, he said, adding that Lisbon would maintain its "political and diplomatic efforts" to make the summit, the first in seven years, a "success".

Noting that the summit would be between two organizations, the EU and the AU, Mr Amado dismissed suggestions that the Portuguese EU presidency should pressure Africa to sideline Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe from attending the apex gathering.

"It makes no sense for one organisation to impose rules on the other as to agenda, participation and logistics", he said.

Lisbon will do everything it can to "accommodate sensibilities, perspectives and objec-

tives", he added, referring to opposition from some quarters, namely Britain, to Mugabe's presence at the summit.

The first two-continent summit was held in Cairo in 2000 during Portugal's last EU presidency.

Lisbon's attempt to host a second summit in 2003 was frustrated by opposition to the participation of Mugabe, whose administration faces EU travel and other sanctions over Harare's disrespect for political and human rights. TPN/Lusa



Watch out for the special issue of The Portugal News in November to mark the 30 years anniversary

HARVEST FESTIVAL

WITH COME BACK TO CHURCH SUNDAY

ALL

S

Saints

+

ANGLICAN CHURCH ALGARVE

10.30am

30 SEPTEMBER

Community Centre

Almancil (ASCA)

For directions, call
282 380 311 any time

UNHCR chief Guterres wants common immigration, asylum policies



The UN High Commissioner for Refugees this week urged the European Union to "harmonise" its immigration policies, leaving "significant" room for the legalization of immigrants and asylum seekers.

"The harmonisation of policies is essential to manage the flow" of would-be immigrants and political refugees, António Guterres told journalists on the sidelines of a conference in Lisbon of EU lawmakers responsible for justice and interior affairs policies.

Noting there were "more and more flows of refugee immigrants", the high commissioner said EU member states should reserve "a significant number of legal opportunities for immigration".

"The markets function - legally when possible, illegally when necessary", Guterres, a former Portuguese prime minister, warned.

"If there're not a significant number of legal opportunities, the conditions are created for traffickers to make fortunes at the expense of the misfortune of others", he added.

Questioned on the plight of increasing numbers of Iraqis seeking refuge in Europe, Guterres appealed for EU members to set "common rules" on asylum.

He underlined the contradiction that exists between countries like Sweden and the Netherlands that accept Iraqi refugees, while another EU member, which he did not name, refused entry to a single one.

Separately, Mr Guterres has urged Europe to aid Jordan and Syria deal with the massive flow

of Iraqi refugees.

On Monday, he appealed to the European Union to give Jordan and Syria emergency aid to help them face a massive influx of refugees from Iraq.

Mr Guterres, addressing a conference of senior EU lawmakers in Lisbon, said Amman and Damascus were making "an immense and disproportionate effort" to aid hundreds of thousands of Iraqis, even at the risk of their own "economies and security".

The UNHCR estimates that Jordan shelters some 500,000 Iraqi refugees and Syria 1.2 million.

He also called on the leaders of justice and internal affairs parliamentary commissions from EU legislatures to give emergency humanitarian aid to the two Mid East countries. *TPN/Lusa*

President hands over annual vision research prize worth €1m

Portuguese President Cavaco Silva has handed over the annual prestigious Champalimaud Vision Award, worth one million euros, to an Indian company for its outstanding contributions to research into alleviation of visual impairment.

Speaking at a ceremony in the historic Jeronimos Monastery in Portugal's capital, Cavaco Silva paid tribute to the philanthropic track-record of the Lisbon-based Champalimaud

Foundation, set up by the late Portuguese industrialist Antonio Champalimaud.

Portugal's leader, accompanied by Prime Minister José Sócrates, made the award to

Aravind Eye Care System of India, set up in 1976 and responsible to date for assisting 19.5 million Indians through more than 2.5 million operations. *TPN/Lusa*



António Guterres, High Commissioner for Refugees for the United Nations, talks during the Migration debate in Parliament on Monday. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)

Portugal applauds Morocco elections as sign of commitment to reforms

The Portuguese EU presidency has hailed "the success and transparency" of Morocco's legislative elections, saying the Friday poll underscored Rabat's commitment to "political, economic and social reforms".

The EU presidency, in a statement issued Sunday, also praised "the efforts made to assure greater representation" for Moroccan women in the election that gave the largest number of parliamentary seats to the nationalist Istiqlal party.

"The democratic conditions in which the elections took place

confirm Morocco's commitment to the process of political, economic and social reforms, an initiative taken at the highest level of the Moroccan state in recent years", the statement said.

Only 37 percent of the North African country's 15.5 million voters cast ballots in Friday's

polls.

According to official results, the conservative Istiqlal party emerged first with 52 of the legislature's 325 seats.

The early favourite, the moderate Islamic Justice and Development Party took second place, electing 43 lawmakers.

TPN/Lusa

Classifieds that work

Your classified in The Portugal News will be seen all over Portugal (in print) and all over the world (on line).

An estimated 60,000 people will see what you have to offer and will react fast because if they wait, it will be too late.

You can place an ad for as little as €1.50 per week (3 words) or take advantage of our special display ad (4 x 5 cm) @ €25 p.w. for 10 weeks.

Place your classified on line and you will save 10%. It's so easy, just go to www.the-news.net and click on the "Place a classified" box.

or

Fill in the form on P. 63

Call Sónia on 707 500 677

Send by Fax: 282 341 201

THE PORTUGAL News

For Classifieds that really work

A very public International a-Fair!



Organising such a grand-scale event as the September International Algarve Fair and making sure everyone knows about it is no mean feat. So **The Portugal News** enlisted the help of Bernardino Martins, of BM Edições e Publicidade do Algarve, to make sure the message was well spread...

Having started out in his line of business some 25 years ago, Bernardino could probably be considered one of the region's advertising pioneers.

Initiating his career in publishing and radio, the energetic sexagenarian now dedicates his time solely to mobile publicity, also being one of the first, if not the first, to introduce such an effective tool to the Algarve.

He loves his job and is rarely downbeat about spending nearly every single day driving the length and breadth of the Algarve.

"It's very enjoyable", he says, "I drive for an hour or so, and then stop somewhere where I can meet up with friends, and then drive some more, stop, and chat to more friends!"

His aim is to take information to the people. A normal day will see Bernardino getting up early to ensure his van (and respective publicity) is on the road by 09h30. He travels from Faro, along the EN125, stopping off at all popular locations, from large cities to smaller fishermen's villages, like Albufeira, Portimão, Carvoeiro, Lagoa, and Armação de Pêra.

His job certainly gets him noticed! If not for the colourful, oversized boards on the back of his truck, then for the loud, chirpy vocal messages that complete the mobile campaign.

"I make friends everywhere!" he says.

Keep a look out for the September International Algarve

Fair's mobile campaign on a road near you – you can't fail to notice or hear it!

But it is not just about getting people to the fair, the entire event is about making sure people experience and enjoy the fair, especially those who are disabled.

For this purpose, mobility aid and wellbeing specialists SulCare will be organising wheelchairs, scooters, and walkers, amongst other aids, to make sure no one misses out on the fun.

SulCare will also have a stand at the September International Algarve Fair, where you can see their range of products and services firsthand, as well as making the most of unmissable discounts and promotions.

SulCare are one of few companies to offer such a vast range of aids, which can be bought outright or rented.

This means that if you have family members or friends, who are disabled or ailing, require aid and are coming to Portugal on holiday, then SulCare offer an affordable and readily available alternative. These can include hospital beds, wheelchairs, electric scooters, walkers, Zimmer frames, bed and bath hoists, and smaller accessories that make life that little bit easier.

SulCare are distributors of UK-manufactured Bison stair-lifts, which can also be fitted to curving staircases. Pool-hoists are another recently-introduced product that can be fitted and delivered



Bernardino Martins, of BM Edições e Publicidade do Algarve standing in front of his truck bedecked in publicity for the International Algarve Fair (Photo: The Portugal News)

within minimum time, ideal for establishments such as small hotels or B&Bs. For more information, contact SulCare on: (+351) 964 805 111 / 960 004 682, or Loulé shop number: (+351) 289 417 243. Alternatively, e-mail: info@sulcare.com, or see website: www.sulcare.com. If you would like more information on Bernardino Martins' BM Edições e Publicidade do Algarve, contact: (+351) 919 354 704, or 289 862 225.

Portugal laments Poland's opposition to 'day against the death penalty'

Portuguese Foreign Minister Luís Amado has said that he regretted Poland's apparent blocking of proposals for an EU declaration against capital punishment, due to be adopted next month at a Lisbon conference ahead of the first 'European day against the death penalty' on October 10.

Speaking on the margins of an informal meeting of EU foreign ministers in northern Portugal, Mr Amado said: "We regret there are differences on this issue, as it is an area where there haven't been divergences at EU level".

Adding that Warsaw's opposition to the Europe-wide initiative against the death penalty worldwide had not been discussed at the encounter of EU top diplomats in the seaside resort of Viana do Castelo, Minister Amado said the issue would

be closely monitored by Lisbon's EU chair, which is tasked "with finding solutions and consensual positions among the 27".

Last Thursday, Poland said it opposed the EU's global anti-death penalty campaign, originally proposed by Portugal and Italy, arguing that the issue should be part of wider debate on life and death, including abortion and euthanasia.

Lisbon's EU leadership and the European Commission plan to stage a major conference October 9 in the Portuguese capital

to launch the yearly European day Against the Death Penalty a day later. The event is expected to be attended by Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates and European Commission chief José Manuel Barroso.

The 'World Day Against the Death Penalty', organized by human rights NGOs, has taken place on October 10 since 2003.

Portugal was a pioneer in abolishing capital punishment and the last civilian sentenced to death went to the gallows in 1846. TPN/Lusa



Local in Touch Global in Reach

Fiscal Representation for Non Residents

Fact: By law, all non-resident companies and individuals owning a property in Portugal are required to appoint a fiscal representative.

"For just €195+VAT we can provide you with that peace of mind by dealing with all aspects of your obligations and ensuring you do not incur any penalties" Fact

Another great "QUOTE" from the GIBRO GROUP



Gibro Group

Gibraltar · Spain · Portugal

Av. José da Costa Mealha 34, Bloco B, 3º E/F
8100-501, Loulé · Algarve · Portugal

Tel: 00351 289 463 271 · Fax: 00351 289 463 277
Email: info@gbconsultores.com

www.gibro.com

OFFSHORE COMPANIES · TRUSTS · FISCAL REPRESENTATION · MORTGAGES · TAX PLANNING

Licensed by the Financial Services Commission to carry on Business as Company Managers License Number: FSC 002348

Portugal funds Guinea garbage collection



Portugal's IPAD state development agency is funding a 400,000 euros project to improve garbage collection and disposal in the capital of Guinea-Bissau, officials said.

The scheme, primarily aimed to improve hygiene in Bissau in order to reduce risk of disease, particularly cholera outbreaks, is part of Lisbon's co-operation package with its former colony for 2005/07.

Portugal has already sent a number of garbage collection trucks to Bissau as part of the same programme. *TPN/Lusa*

Faro airport reaches all-time high

The past month of August saw Faro airport register its all time highest number in movement figures, with more than 737,000 passengers arriving and departing through the 'Algarve's Gateway'.

Commercial traffic increased by 10.4 per cent, as did passenger figures, which grew by 9.1 per cent.

German and Dutch markets showed the biggest increase in flights, with noticeable rises of 9.5 and 21 per cent respectively.

Regarding passengers, the Irish market continues to be the

one that flourishes most, showing an increase of 13.1 per cent in relation to the previous year.

Destination-wise, Amsterdam and Dublin proved to be the most sought-after cities, with 19.6 per cent more people visiting the Dutch capital, and 10.7 per cent more booking their flights to the Irish capital.

According to statistics re-

leased by ANA, Airports of Portugal, Easyjet is still enjoying sustained growth in figures, with an augment in air traffic of over 20 per cent, despite Thompsonfly.com having shown the most dramatic surge in demand, with passengers increasing by 22.3 per cent, and the flights rising by 28 per cent.

Estate Planning An Important Facet of Life

American expatriates should be aware by now that annual income tax filing stateside requires that they report and sometimes pay taxes on their world-wide income. Any expatriates from America who become residents of a foreign country must often also report and pay taxes on their world-wide income to their foreign country of residence. If these filing requirements seem complicated or unfair, Americans who pass away while holding assets abroad may also owe estate taxes – not that they necessarily could care from the grave. But their heirs may be astonished that the Internal Revenue Service can require that the decedent's estate file a tax return reporting his or her world-wide holdings.

Presently estates valued under \$2,000,000 do not have to file an estate tax return as there is no tax liability. But within nine months of the passing of a decedent, estate assets must have been valued for estate tax purposes. And given that the euro has been worth as much as \$1.38, an estate with European holdings valued at €1,500,000 can exceed the \$2,000,000 limit!

Estate taxes are also steep. Suppose the decedent owned a business valued at \$10,000,000. After allowable deductions for

funeral expenses, debts of the deceased, mortgages and liens, expenses of administering the

Gross Estate	\$10,000,000
Less Allowable Expenses	<u>500,000</u>
Taxable Estate	\$9,500,000

Tentative Tax	\$4,155,800
Less Applicable Credit	<u>-780,800</u>
Federal Estate Tax Due	\$3,375,000

Any foreign inheritance taxes can further reduce this estate tax liability. But the harsh reality is the likelihood that the heirs will have to sell off the business to

pay the taxes! Smaller estates are no less vulnerable. A taxable estate of \$2,100,000 would incur an estate tax liability as follows:

Taxable Estate	\$2,100,000
Tentative Tax	\$ 825,800
Less Applicable Credit	<u>-780,800</u>
Federal Estate Tax Due	\$45,000

What can be done to lower these taxes? Gifts of \$12,000 per donee can be made annually to reduce the value of the estate. A lack of control or marketability discount could apply to lowering the market value of an asset. Fractional interest discounts could also be applied to real property. And real property used in a trade or business may qualify for special use valuation. In our next article, we will elaborate these al-

ternatives.

Barron Harper is a member of Albo Euro-Consult (www.albo.org), a consortium of chartered accountants and legal experts on the European continent, and the National Association of Public Accountants (www.natptax.com). He specializes in US International Taxation for American expatriates. taxbarron@yahoo.com / (00351) 91 935 9809.

SHORT-TERM LETS TO HOLIDAY MAKERS

by Dennis Swing Greene

A 4 part series examining issues concerning short-term lets to holiday makers:

- 1) *Misinterpreted Legislation* • 2) *When Renting becomes a Business*
- 3) *Commercial vs Residential Lets* • 4) *Rental Agent vs Villa Manager*

Part 2. When renting becomes a business

The activity of *part-time letting of furnished accommodations to holidaymakers* is contemplated from two different perspectives in Portuguese Legislation. On the one hand, it is viewed as a *commercial* activity, regulated by article 79° of Decree Law 197/97, which governs the licensing and operating parameters of Tourist Developments. On the other hand, it may also be considered a short-term *residential* rental activity, regulated under art. 1096° of the Civil Code as contemplated under the *Novo Regime de Arrendamento Urbano* of 2006, when exercised by an individual landlord who rents a property on an occasional basis within a fiscal year.

Unfortunately, Portuguese legislation fails to sort out clearly the obvious quandary: *how to distinguish between a rental and a commercial activity?* To help answer this pivotal question, let us examine the two extremes of a continuum where little doubt exists.

At one end of the spectrum, a tourist accommodation agency must itself be licensed through "IMOPPI" to conduct its business and should offer authorised properties because of the commercial nature of this business activity. Therefore, if you use such an agency to market your property, you too may be seen to be conducting a commercial activity and will

need either a "*moradia turística*" licence within Tourist Developments or one of the "*hospedagem*" (guest house) designations in other circumstances.

At the other end of the spectrum is the situation where the owner might make the house available to friends or acquaintances for a few weeks in any given year and they chip in a "little extra" for the inconvenience. Such a practice is unlikely to be construed as a commercial business activity and falls easily into the residential rental category.

Letting Agent vs. Villa Manager

If you have an agent, whether in Portugal or abroad, who finds your holidaymakers, fetches them at the airport, hires the maid to make their beds and manages their stay, you are obviously involved in a commercial operation. However, if you simply have a *villa manager* who takes care of your place while you are away, sorting out maintenance and repairs, this support in itself does not constitute a business activity. We will explore these implications in greater depth in part n° 4 of this series.

Owner-defined Solution

What happens in the broad grey area in between? Since objective criteria exist to readily delineate the difference, it is crucial not to overstep your bounds. In essence, through knowledgeable choices, it is up

to the property owners to define for themselves how they contemplate their activity. If commercial, you should obviously get a "*hospedagem*" licence. When this option is not readily available in a given Council, you will need to make certain adjustments to keep the activity legal. If seen as a residential let, you should take appropriate proactive steps to defend this position. In other words, the nature of the activity needs to be owner defined and defended under the law. In the event of an inspection, the onus will then fall on the inspector to disprove your claim, rather than you merely responding to his accusations.

Dennis Swing Greene is Senior Partner and an International Tax Consultant at euroFINESCOs.a. For analysis, recommendations and implementation of solutions regarding your Holiday Let activity, consultations can be scheduled at our offices in Guia (Albufeira) and Lisbon (Chiado) or by phone or video conference both in Portugal and Abroad.

In the Algarve, call 289 561333. In Lisbon, call 21 342 4210. Mobile 96 910 2813, by e-mail: info@eurofinesco.com, or www.eurofinesco.com.

Next: "Commercial vs Residential Lets"

WEB

Web (INTERNET) noun [S]

the system of connected documents on the Internet, which often contain colour pictures, video and sound, and which can be searched for information about a particular subject:

(From Cambridge Advanced Learner's Dictionary)

If only creating a website was as easy as that

It all sounds so simple and straight forward doesn't it? Well perhaps it used to be, but it isn't now. Today's surfers are web savvy, demanding, and expect much more than a few pictures and words put together using a standard web site template.

Today's web site can put your company and services right into your clients home or business. It can deliver streamed video, virtual tours, take orders, and receive credit card payments, in fact there's not much you can't do via the web.

The only problem is finding the people with the skills to create sites with the sophistication today's surfers appreciate and demand.

That's where we can help. We have experts in design, Perl script, databases, flash animations, credit card platforms and many other skills. Not just in Portugal, but also in Northern Europe and India. Have a look at the Portugal News eNewspaper to see what our specialists can do.

We can help you find the most cost effective way to develop outstanding websites at a very competitive cost.

Our own in-house specialists will coordinate your project and deliver results that will delight you, your clients, (and your accountant).

Algráfica
Apt. 13
8401-901 Lagoa
Tel: 707 500 677
email webteam@the-news.net
Affiliated with **The Portugal News**

Algráfica
Graphic Design, Web sites & Advertising



FATACIL, Lagoa

Sab/Sat 22

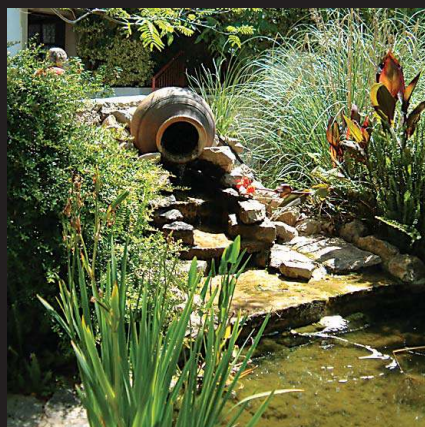
Dom/Sun 23

Setembro

11:00h - 20:00h

Bring the whole family to enjoy a very special day out.

Old favourites include the **Food Arena** where you can enjoy refreshments while you watch the entertainment on the stage; Over 150 **Stands** and exhibits with everything for home, garden and lifestyle; **All Day Entertainment** with a truly international lineup performing from 11.30 to 20.30.



Show Gardens



Property Show



Puff Park



Food Arena

A DAY OUT FOR ALL THE FAMILY

New features for the September fair include the **Motor Show** where you can see the latest models; **Show Gardens** where landscape gardeners demonstrate their skills and participate in **The Portugal News LANDSCAPE GARDENER 2007 Award**; **Puff Park** an adventure area with several giant inflatables, clowns, face painting and a real fire engine to explore; **Arts & Crafts Market** where artisans will show off their wares. **The Algarve Property Show** for visitors who are thinking of buying or selling plus helpful seminars each day.



Arts & Crafts



Motor Show

Sponsored by:

THE PORTUGAL
News



ONE
zone



Supported by:



over 150 Stands



Entertainment

Exhibition Hotline
282 380 317 • algarvefair.com

DIRECTIONS TO FATACIL

From the A2 motorway Leave at Exit 6, then follow signs for LAGOA SUL. This will bring you on to the E125, keep straight ahead through Lagoa until you see the Blue Elephant Car Wash, FATACIL is on the opposite side of the road

From Lagos and Portimão on the E125 Keep straight to Lagoa, continue ahead through

Lagoa until you see the Blue Elephant Car Wash, FATACIL is on the opposite side of the road.

From Faro and Albufeira direction on the E125 As you approach Lagoa, pass Barclays Bank (on your right) and the entrance to FATACIL is on the left hand side of the road by the traffic lights.

Marking Time

The thing to remember about General David Petraeus's report to Congress on the progress made by the US military "surge" in Iraq is that he is basically reporting on his own performance. Nothing in his past career suggests that he is prone to downplay his own achievements, and since he took command of US forces in Iraq in February his briefings have invariably been upbeat. The probability that he was going to say that it is now time to give up and go home from Iraq was always zero.



Commander of coalition forces in Iraq U.S. Army General David Petraeus (L) and U.S. Ambassador to Iraq Ryan Crocker (R) testify before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. USA on 11 September. Petraeus and Crocker testified about the current state of Iraq. (PHOTO: LUSA/EPA/Stefan Zaklin)

At Petraeus's level of responsibility there is no such thing as a non-political general. He was chosen by and reports to a White House whose occupant has vowed that there will be no withdrawal from Iraq while he is in office. The two American generals who shared the command responsibility in Iraq when President George W. Bush first proposed the "surge" strategy late last year were fired when they did not back it. Of course Petraeus supports it.

So why are his opinions being treated with such reverence in political Washington, as if he were an independent auditor called in to assess the situation? Because the deeper truth is that none of the major players is really willing to pull the plug on the Iraq fiasco until after next year's election. Meanwhile, everybody is just marking time and Petraeus is their excuse for continuing to do so.

Republicans are lumbered with a president and vice-president who will not be running in the next election and who are determined to prove they were right to invade Iraq no matter what the political cost to their own party. The party elders believe that popular anger at the war will lose them the White House in November 2008, but they do not believe that an open rebellion against Bush's Iraq policy would achieve anything except to split the party.

The Democrats' recent victory in 2008, but are hyper-sensitive about accusations that they are betraying the troops, so they will not try to use their Congressional majorities to cut off funding for the war. They also calculate, quite rightly, that it is the quagmire in Iraq that makes their victory in 2008 so likely so why deprive themselves of the best stick to beat the Republicans with by shutting the war down prematurely?

This explains the relatively easy ride that General Petraeus and his civilian counterpart, US ambassador to Baghdad Ryan Crocker, have had in Washington. All Petraeus had to do was promise that the number of American troops in Iraq would be back down to last November's level by November of 2008, which was hardly a significant concession since the US army could not sustain the "surge" past next summer anyway.

In effect, President Bush's "surge" strategy has bought him two whole years with the US troop level in Iraq at or above 130,000, but has it ac-

tually achieved anything else? Despite Petraeus's obligatory optimism, the answer is probably no. There is no sign that the weak and divided Iraqi government will become cohesive and effective, or that the Iraqi army will become capable of independent operations and grow into a truly national force.

True, the number of bodies being found in Baghdad every morning is down quite a bit, but that is mostly because the ethnic cleansing is largely complete. The Shias who used to live in Sunni-majority areas of the capital and the Sunnis who lived in Shia-majority areas have almost all fled or been killed, together with the Christians and other minorities, so there are fewer easy targets available.

The much-touted pacification of Anbar province, once the heartland of the Sunni insurgency, is due to a de facto alliance between the American army and traditional tribal leaders whose authority was being usurped by the "al-Qaeda in Mesopotamia" fanatics. But that doesn't mean that the sheikhs are reconciled to the rule of a Shia-majority government in Baghdad, let alone to the long-term presence of American troops in their province. They are just dealing with the most urgent enemy first.

The British are leaving southern Iraq to the rule of the militias.

Open confrontation between the Kurds and the government in Baghdad over the territory around Kirkuk and Mosul grows ever harder to avoid, but that confrontation would break the one alliance that provides a modicum of political stability at the centre. The parliament's only achievement has been to resist the US-backed oil bill that would open two-thirds of the nation's oil reserves to exploitation by foreign oil companies: well done, but hardly enough.

One Iraqi in seven has been forced out of his or her home and become a refugee (2 million refugees abroad, and two million displaced people within Iraq). US military dead will reach the 4,000 mark by December, and probably 5,000 by next year's election. Iraq is not fixed. It is not even on the mend.

The current American troop level, and maybe even the pre-surge level, can freeze the situation for a time, though at a significant cost in lives for both Iraqis and Americans, but it creates only a very temporary stability. Everybody is just waiting for Bush to leave office and the real American withdrawal to begin.

Gwynne Dyer is a London-based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.



Gwynne Dyer

Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

PROPERTY INSURANCE

UP TO 40%

RISK RELATED DISCOUNT
ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This exclusive Intasure policy, underwritten by **LLOYDS OF LONDON**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through **The Portugal News** in Portugal.

For more information, call 707 500 025. You will receive friendly advice and a quick quote with absolutely no obligation.

- ✓ Buy on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by LLOYDS OF LONDON
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

THE PORTUGAL
News

intasure
Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 for more information and a quick quote
Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

As an owner of a property in Portugal **make sure** you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers – **Lloyds of London**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of £5m or €7.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Optional Accidental Damage cover
- Off-Property Cover available
- Policy available in either GBP or Euros - Claims paid in either



Zero tolerance for double parkers

As of this week anyone double parking in central Lisbon will be severely punished with hefty fines and their vehicle towed away, even if the vehicle is left for only a matter of minutes.

These are drastic new measures that Lisbon's Municipal police are to implement in the hope of decongesting some of Lisbon's busiest, and most chaotic,

arteries, like the Avenidas Novas and Infante Santo, which will be the first roads to be patrolled. Operation 'Zero Tolerance for Irregular Parking' aims to fulfil one of ten electoral promises made by the city's current Mayor, António Costa.

A second phase will see the fight against double-parking

spread to other areas of Lisbon.

According to a City Hall source, the impending action has the objective of "allowing traffic in the city to flow freely", especially now, during the end of summer holidays and children's return to school. Furthermore, the targeted roads are considered "fundamental" in the

decongestion of traffic.

The source also confirmed that Municipal police, which, to effectively cover this new legislation will be boosted by 150 men, would not be considerate, and that the operation's title, 'Zero Tolerance', is intended to dissuade all double-parkers from committing an offence.

No-Car day for Oeiras

This Sunday, from 10h00 until 13h00, Oeiras' *Marginal* will be completely traffic-free as all modes of transport will be forbidden from circulating along the Avenue. An open seminar, entitled 'Better Mobility, Better Oeiras' will also be held.

Integrated in an international agenda for environmental awareness-raising, the afore-mentioned activities form part of the European Week for Mobility and the European No-Car Day, which aims to promote regular physical activity as well as encouraging people to opt for a healthier lifestyle, dissuading unnecessary use of vehicles.

For this purpose, the local Town Hall has organised a daylong agenda comprising aerobic lessons, free health checks, and the opportunity to try rowing a boat.

Traffic will also be completely cut off along the Marginal on Sunday, so those who would like to opt for an alternative mode of transport can do so in safety. Instead of driving, municipal au-

thorities are suggesting citizens instead opt for walking, running, cycling, or even roller-skating along the *Marginal*.

Promoted by Oeinerge, Oeiras' Municipal Agency for Energy and the Environment, in

collaboration with Oeiras City Hall, the initiative aims to raise awareness amongst authorities and the general public alike as to the importance for better managing local mobility, as a means to improving general living standards.

BusCas' ecological makeover

A €400,000 investment is to transform Cascais' municipal urban buses into an environmentally-friendly fleet equipped with ecological engines respecting European Euro IV gas emission laws.

To be modernised in phases, all of the current buses will eventually be replaced with 'green' vehicles, which will also offer more comfort for passengers, including softer engine and breaking mechanisms, as well as air-conditioning.

Another first will be an easy-access ramp for people of limited mobility, which can be lowered to curb level with buses' new suspension systems.

The first vehicle of its genre started public service on the 4th of this month, the remaining buses are expected to be in full use by the end of September.

Speeding fines fill Lisbon's coffers

Since the beginning of their activity on July 16th this year, the 21 widely-reported radar spots activated in Lisbon should fill the City Hall and the state's coffers with an estimated 6.8 million euros.

Positioned on some of Lisbon's most chaotic roads and junctions, an average 1,750 offenders are detected on a daily basis. The Marquês do Pombal tunnel alone sees more than 24 offences per hour.

Since their official launch,

92,772 offenders were recorded, the 6.8 million euros representing the total of daily fines in the region to be 128,000 euros.

Based on police statistics, it remains to be established how many of these fines will be effectively settled.

Sporting and Lisbon council sign agreement



The President of Lisbon Council António Costa greets the President of Lisbon Sporting football club Soares Franco, after an agreement between Lisbon Sporting and Lisbon Council was signed to possibly construct buildings around the area of the Alvalade stadium. (Photo: Miguel A Lopes / Lusa)

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley

B.D.S.

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 – 1^oC 2750 – 511 Cascais

Tel: 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cd Haley.pt>



On the Road Again

I'd been home from Paris for only eight days when I had to pack my bags and leave Cascais again. That was the last thing I wanted to do. But I'd made a commitment months ago to speak in Barcelona at International Living's

(www.internationalliving.com) "Live and Prosper in Europe Seminar", and I'm someone who honors my obligations. Plus, this was my first time working for the highly successful company that promotes overseas living in locations from Panama to Paris to thousands of Americans and others who attend their upscale workshops. My assignment was easy: to speak about ex-pat life in Portugal. Before my talk, I sat in the back of the plush hotel meeting room enjoying flashy PowerPoint and slide presentations about life in Malta, Croatia, France, Spain, Cyprus and Bulgaria. Talented presenters extolled the scenic views, property coups and exotic foods on offer. Finally, Portugal had its turn. Another speaker presented a snapshot view of life in the North (her parents live in Viseu, having

moved there from the Algarve). Then, I was on. I confess to speaker's jitters, normal I have read, for any presentation to be successful. But I realized I had a problem: I had no PowerPoint presentation, no glossy slides, no photos of the Tagus, Cascais beaches, green golf courses or newly built condos along the Guincho Road. And I told the audience that, as I began, "You can see all the gorgeous geography you want, eat tasty pastries to your fill, but at the end of the day, if you move to a new country you have to build a meaningful day-to-day life. And that's what I'm going to talk to you about."

I didn't want to offend the other speakers or to minimize their real estate jewels but how could I, in good conscience, not talk about the realities of life here, the challenges and the rewards, as an ex-pat with 16 years of experience? I talked about living in a small duplex in the old part of Cascais, starting a small teaching business, gave out copies of *The Portugal News*, passed around one framed photo of my God children at the SOS Village. I was aware that my lifestyle might not appeal to listeners used to a more luxurious way of life, but I said, "the tradeoff is worth downsizing for, and many live more affluent lives than we do." I also leveled with the 30 listeners that "Portuguese can be a very challenging language to learn." But, I said, "The Portuguese are good language learners and English is more prevalent here than

I've experienced in Spain or France." I told them that movies and films on TV aren't dubbed here, probably accounting for young people's early acquisition of the language. But I leveled, "To truly enjoy your Portuguese neighbors and shopkeepers and perhaps some Portuguese friends, at least one in the couple needs to learn the language." As I spoke I saw one couple in the front. The man pointed to his wife, and I responded, "Yes, that's how it is in our family too." (I also quipped that as Don knows very little Portuguese I can easily talk to my local friends in Portuguese with the comfort of knowing he hasn't a clue what I'm talking about!)

I wanted to tell all I could about the simplified life we lead here, how my USA-bred materialistic values and competitive spirit have softened in this country, which some now bill as "the poorest (old) Europe." (And I admitted that the label hurts when I hear it.) I spoke about the kindness of the natives but acknowledged their rather closed nature. "In my 16 years in the country I've been invited into only four Portuguese homes, I confessed. "Despite my early hopes and dreams of assimilating easily into the local population, my best friends are Americans and other ex-Pats. We share a common set of values. We speak the same language, literally and figuratively."

The conference organizer gave me the "five-minutes remaining" sign. I shuffled through my note cards to make sure I had said what

Pat Westheimer

I'd planned to include. I saw words like, "prices, housing and fish dishes," but figured they could find all that information on the net. And so I ended with the phrase, "I came to Portugal with no expectations and also the knowledge that I could go back to the USA if life didn't work out there. But now 16 years later and after numerous visits to more glamorous European capitals and locations, I'm convinced that I made the right decision. You won't be disappointed by Portugal," I added. "At least come see what Europe's best kept secret is all about."

At the end of the talk I received the conventional round of applause. Speakers never know if audiences clap out of politeness or pleasure. But one woman, who had sat silent in the back the whole time approached me as I went back to my seat also in the back of the room. "Thanks for speaking from the heart," she said. "I came here for some honesty and that's what you gave us." She said she wasn't sure she would ever settle in Portugal, but at least she'd come for a visit. I left the conference delighted that I'd participated and certain that at the least I hadn't misled anyone. And at the most I might have opened up the doors to a country rarely promoted, faintly praised and too often misunderstood.

patwestheimer@gmail.com

su do ku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it. There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else. You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive! Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

		2		6	8		9	
8					3	2		
	1			4				7
6	7	4						
2								5
						3	2	6
7			9				3	
		9	3					2
	5		8	4		6		

Last weeks solution:

8	1	3	5	4	7	6	9	2
9	2	7	1	3	6	8	5	4
4	5	6	9	8	2	1	7	3
5	6	9	8	7	4	3	2	1
2	7	4	3	6	1	9	8	5
3	8	1	2	5	9	4	6	7
1	3	2	7	9	8	5	4	6
7	4	8	6	1	5	2	3	9
6	9	5	4	2	3	7	1	8

For tips on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the forums, go to www.sudoku.com



Jack Towers, Victor Graham and Patricia Nascimento in a scene from the forthcoming Charity Gala Night performance of 'A Month of Sundays', the award winning comedy by Bob Larbey, at the Ciné-Teatro in Loulé on Friday, 21st September. (Photo: Peter Kain)

Gala Theatre Night in Loulé

The Jefferies English Theatre is performing the awarding winning comedy by Bob Larbey, 'A Month of Sundays', for one Gala Charity Night only in aid of *A Associação Humanitaria de Doentes Parkinsons e Alzheimers*.

For one night only the renowned Jefferies English Theatre group are presenting the award winning comedy, 'A Month of Sundays' by Bob Larbey at the Ciné-Teatro in Loulé. The cast includes, Suzanne Jefferies, Jack Towers, Victor Graham, Patricia Nascimento, John Griffiths and Diane Cantillon-Ings.

With the support of Loulé City Hall this Gala Charity Night is being held in aid of The Association for Parkinson's and Alzheimer's Diseases on

Friday, 21st September. Tickets are €15 each and include a Champagne Reception and Souvenir Programme. Black Tie is optional. The evening starts at 8pm with the curtain expected to go up at 9pm.

Tickets can be booked in advance at the Ciné-Teatro box office, which is open between 09.00-12.30 and 14.00-17.00, telephone 289 414 604. They are also available at The Griffin Bookshop in Almancil, telephone 289 393 904.

Algarve bowls report

A new bowls season in the Algarve kicked off this week with the first round of matches for the prestigious Cameron Cup.

This is an inter-club competition, played as a double fours, one home and one away, the aggregate scores to decide the winners. This year we have six clubs, divided into two leagues. Alvor, PDF and Isla Canela in the blue league and Clube Praia D'oura, Vale do Lobo and Tavira in the red league. We are delighted to welcome Isla Canela, our friends from just across the Spanish border to the competition this season.

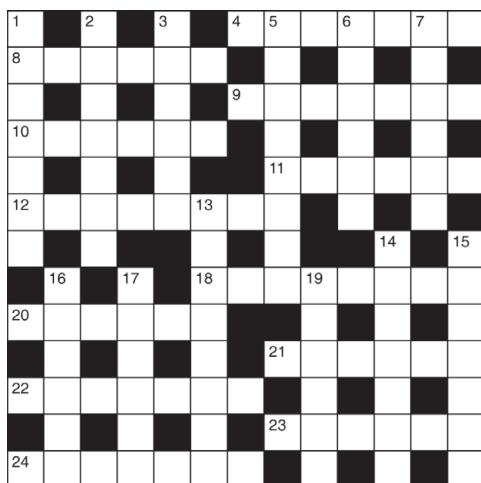
Last Wednesday, PDF and Alvor played each other and Alvor emerged the winners, taking their home game by 29 to 8 and also winning at PDF by 17 to 22, giving an overall victory by 51 shots to 25 and 6 points. CPO and Tavira did battle in the red league and Tavira won a closely fought match. They won at home by 15 - 12 and narrowly away by 17 - 18, an overall triumph by 33 shots to 29 and six points.

Today (Saturday 8th), PDF played Isla Canela in the blue division and Vale do Lobo took on CPO in the red division. Isla Canela were making their first visit to PDF and though they were made very welcome, PDF ran away with the game by 37 - 7. Over the border in Isla Canela, PDF also had a good, but close fought victory by 15 - 9, thereby securing all 6 points on offer. Meanwhile, Clube, Praia D'Oura bounced back from their defeat in the week, by beating Vale do Lobo home and away by an aggregate 44 - 21, securing all 6 points.

Four teams therefore currently have six points and all to play for in the final round of games next Wednesday, when the semi - finalists will be known.

Alan Clarke
League Director

The Portugal News Crossword No. 159



QUICK CLUES

- ACROSS**
4. Pardon (7)
8. Lie in wait (6)
9. Pertinent (7)
10. Clandestine (6)
11. Eatable (6)
12. Desperado (8)
18. Vegetation (8)
20. Join (6)
21. Stop (6)
22. Discernment (7)
23. Snub (6)
24. First (7)

DOWN

1. Knead (7)
2. Vulgar (7)
3. Evaluate (6)
5. Maintain (8)
6. Clear (6)
7. Mild (6)
13. In harmony (8)
14. Winding (7)
15. Nonplus (7)
16. Angle (6)
17. Average (6)
19. Team (6)

QUICK CROSSWORD SOLUTIONS No. 158

Across: 6 Javelin; 7 Board; 9 Cloak; 10 Connive; 12 Indifferent; 14 Sentimental; 18 Ecstasy; 19 Stand; 21 Sever; 22 Laconic.
Down: 1 Cable; 2 Detain; 3 Rip; 4 Corner; 5 Prevent; 8 Confine; 11 Dismiss; 13 Teacher; 15 Titter; 16 Action; 17 Antic; 20 Vat.

Curry and Christianity together in Lagos!

The International Community Church in Lagos is holding its latest *Alpha* Course in October. As the course starts with a meal together, what better than a great curry?

The *Alpha Supper* starts on

Thursday October 4th at the Tasty Indian Restaurant in Lagos centre (see advert). "We had run Alpha Courses in pubs in the UK before moving to Portugal and found the informal atmosphere a great place for people to ask

those difficult questions about our faith" said David & Linda, who now lead the church in Lagos. Being great lovers of a good curry this time instead of a pub the curry house was asked if we could run the course there and the answer was "yes."

As much as you might want to stick your hand up during the Sunday Service and say, "I don't know what you're on about", it's just not practical. The *Alpha* course enables questions to be asked in a place where they can be answered. There's no Bible bashing goes on and you will find that as the weeks go on friendships will be made and hopefully something of what it means to be a Christian can be understood.

Alpha is one of the many things that ICC does in and around Lagos.

Mums and Tots is another. Held every Tuesday morning, it is a great way of meeting new people. Parenting Courses are another. Church is about being a family together and that's what we try to be at the ICC

Do come and speak to us at our stand during the International Algarve Fair at Fátacil, Lagoa, we are not religious at all!

School bags for children in Silves



With some of the money from the monthly raffles, held by the Friends Lunch Club, 60 school back packs were purchased. These will be distributed by the Castelo de Sonhos, in Silves, to chil-

dren whose parents are unable to afford to buy them for their children. Some will also be taken too local schools. Pictured are Barrie and Pat Skipper, who run the raffles.

The Jefferies English Theatre
presents

'A Month of Sundays'

The award winning comedy by Bob Larbey
In Aid of the Alzheimer's and Parkinson's
Disease Association of the Algarve
Friday, 21st. September, at the Cine-
Teatro, Loulé

Tickets: 15 Euros each
Champagne Reception
and Souvenir Programme
Black tie (optional)

Doors open at 8pm (Curtain up at 9pm)

Tickets available from:
the Box office - 289 400 880 and Griffin
Bookshop in Almancil - 289 393 904

Beetle Drive

On Saturday 22nd September, the St. Andrew's Society will be holding a Beetle Drive in the Vale do Milho Golf, Carvoeiro at 7pm

Please phone Cathy on 919 635 246 as soon as possible.

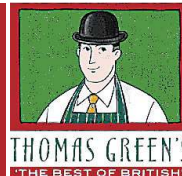
'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S

CONTINUES TO EXPAND IN THE
ALGARVE WITH A BRAND NEW
SHOP IN OLHOS DE AGUA
OPENING SEPTEMBER 13TH

All well known
brands focusing
on British food
products with an
extensive range of
choice in dry,
chilled and freezer
items.
All at competitive
prices.



Open Monday to Friday
10am to 7pm
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 289 541 119
E-mail: albufeira@thomasgreen.pt
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Visit us at
Praça do Mercado, Loja 12
Olhos de Agua (Close to the Municipal Market)

Mega Feijoada feeds Alvor

Alvor riverfront last Thursday night was transformed into a mega open-air food festival, with more than 1500 people

making their way to the quaint fisherman's village to sample one of the region's most original and renowned dishes:

Feijoada de choco, or squid and bean stew.

Organised by the Tourism and Hotelier's School of the Algarve, the culinary event was also supervised with expert gastronomic input from the regional Gastronomic Fraternity Board, as well as the Association of Cooks and Pastry Chefs of the Algarve.

Now a yearly occurrence, the 'Festa da Partilha' (Party for Sharing) followed last year's mammoth *gaspacho*, which was served on Portimão's riverfront and set a new Guinness World Record.

Despite not quite making Guinness this year, the oversized stew entailed huge quantities of ingredients, enough for an anticipated 3000 hungry visitors, and included 30 kilos of onions, 180 kilos of squid, 150 kilos of white beans, and 60 kilos of sweet potato, which had



the added particularity of being a regional ingredient, exclusive to the Aljezur area.

José Manuel Dias of the Algarve Gastronomic Fraternity Board explained, "We wanted to bring a dish to the event that

was indigenous to the region and comprised ingredients of both the land and the sea. We wanted to revive the sweet potato, and this is what we came up with".

The 'Festa da Partilha' is an ancient tradition that stems from the era of the discoveries. As José Manuel Dias told *The Portugal News*, "In the era of the discoveries the vessels would be loaded with food and

whatever was left over, instead of being thrown away, would be cooked and divided amongst the local population. It became a sort of tradition, and is one we wanted to restart".

Within two hours of having started serving, the food had been polished off, many people going back for second servings – praise enough for what was a delicious free meal.

Bikers celebrate in protected beauty spot

For the first time ever, Lagoa Câmara conceded one of its municipality's most enchanting places of natural beauty – the Estômbar 'Fontes' (or springs) – for the local bike association to hold its annual celebrations.

At the city hall's request, every caution was taken to ensure none of the reserve's flora or historic patrimony was disturbed or spoiled.

For three days, from Friday the 7th through till Sunday 9th, more than 1300 people flocked to the Fontes to participate in the event.

Nuno Estorninho has been president of the Lagoa Moto Clube for the past 17 years, and also founded the association along with another two of its oldest members.

For a number of years the



Nuno Estorninho

club's annual commemorations have been held in the FATACIL Showgrounds, but taking it to the Fontes has been something the club have long beseeched. After months of negotiations they were finally granted their wish.

Nuno Estorninho told *The Portugal News*, "It is probably the first time ever so many people have gathered at the Fontes for any particular event, but it is an ideal spot for us, it is a magical, marvellous place that is truly a gift of Mother Nature".

At the end of the three-day event, which saw bikers make their way to Estômbar from all over Portugal, and welcomed, children, the young and the old alike, all rubbish was collected and the area left impeccable.

"We made sure that the plants and trees were protected, always checked sound and noise levels, and took as much care with the Fontes as possible – as everyone should wherever events are held", said the 43-year-old.

Whilst motorbikes and camping were at the core of the week-end bike meet, it was kept animated all day long with barbeques, pig-roasts, and live entertainment courtesy of band Fénix, female rock quartet Rock-a-Lady, from Lisbon, and the compulsory 'Striptease' shows.

Come and have fun with us!

Riding for the Disabled in the Algarve needs active and fun people from all language groups to assist them with its project. If you would like to help in a very worthwhile way and, at the same time, meet new people, we would like to hear from you.

Riding for the Disabled in the Algarve will shortly be resuming sessions for physically and mentally challenged children and young adults in a specially designed programme, using the horse's movement to help with their problems.

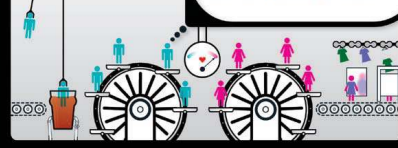
Voluntary helpers are needed to lead horses or walk alongside less able riders. No previous experience of horses or handi-

capped people is necessary as instruction and help will be given. Sessions are held during the school week at Pinetrees Riding Centre, Anção, Almacil (between Quinta do Lago and Vale do Lobo) and last for approximately one hour or, once you are really fit, you could even do two sessions in one morning!

The training programme will take place at Pinetrees on Monday 24 September at 10.00am. Please come along and meet the team, have a cup of coffee and hear more about our work. Telephone Claire on 289 992 322 or Sally on 289 397 531 for more information.

Asking questions? Looking for answers?

IS THERE MORE TO LIFE THAN THIS?



The Alpha course is an opportunity for anyone to explore the Christian faith in a relaxed manner over ten thought-provoking weekly sessions.

It's low key, friendly and fun and there's no cost. It's supported by all the main Christian denominations. Over 2 million people in the UK and 9 million worldwide have already found it to be a worthwhile experience.

Course starts on Thursday, October 4th introductory dinner at the TASTY INDIAN in Lagos Call 963 330 454.

THE ALPHA COURSE

explore the meaning of life

alpha.org



ALGARVESAILING CENTRE

www.algarvesailingcentre.com

CENTRE



The Algarve Sailing Centre, an RYA Training Centre, offers quality sail and power boat tuition all year round in sunny Portugal.

For Bookings

Tel: +351 282 792 681

Southwest Charters Offices

Marina de Lagos or enquire at

South Bar - 1st Floor, Marina de Lagos

Algarve, Portugal



Start Sailing • Competent Crew • Day Skipper • Yachtmaster...plus many more

ambientes céu

THE NEW DECORATION SHOP IN TOWN

High quality artificial flowers, glasses, vases & gifts

Wedding & birthday lists available

Located next door to Tomas Green supermarket in Lagos

Open Monday - Saturday

10am - 8pm

Call 282 082 144

An invitation to a seminar

Venue: Vila Vita Parc Hotel

Alporchinos, Porches

September 27th

"Stem cell harvesting using skin tissue samples"

Stem cells established in the skin can develop into any human organic tissue and can therefore help in the regeneration of cells and organs within the body at a later date.

Speaker: Dr. Ganss

Time: 18.00 hrs.

There will be no charge to attend this seminar, but monetary donation would be appreciated.

Please reply to: Dr. Bianca Tobben

by email: mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de or

914 635 661 / 968 959 618 office hours

Acceptances must be confirmed two weeks prior to date of seminar

'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S
COMES TO THE
ALGARVE WITH A
BRAND NEW SHOP
IN LAGOS

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and freezer items. All at competitive prices.



THOMAS GREEN'S
"THE BEST OF BRITISH"

Open Monday to Friday

10am to 7pm

Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 282 799 023

E-mail: lagos@thomasgreen.pt

Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Easy To See, Easy To Find!

Come into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimão) past MacDonalds, take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right opposite the Tourist Office.

NEW - AS SEEN ON

UK TV.

Cadbury Dairy Milk

with Creme Egg bar

Oatibix

Quaker Oats - So

Simple Variety Sachets

Also Limited Edition

McVities Butterscotch

Milk Digestive Biscuits

WE FEATURE

Weight Watchers

Borley's Pies

Mark Haman's

Gourmet and

Cumberland Sausages

and Hamburgers

Church's Six varieties

of Sausages, Devon

Clotted and Double

Devon Cream.

Hobie Kayak Pedal / Sailing Tours Visit the Deserted Island



Family fun together

Including:

lunch,

snorkelling &

sailing

lessons

lessons

lessons

lessons

lessons

lessons

lessons

lessons

lessons

A bird watcher's paradise



Poder do Sol | Av 5 de Outubro, 150A | 8700-304 Olhão

Tel: (+351) 289 703 269 | (+351) 966 034 723

hobie kayaks@apo.pt | www.kayaktoursalgarve.com



FIESA, will be holding an informal debate, where people can learn more about Darfour's precarious situation.

Sandy solidarity for Sudan



If you haven't yet visited the FIESA international sand-sculpture exhibition in Armação de Pêra, then make a note in your diary for September 22nd, when an open-day will be held in aid of Darfour, Sudan, to raise awareness and revenue for the poverty and war-stricken country.

In collaboration with *Janela Aberta 21* – a Centre for Education and Sustainable Development – ProSandArt, organisers of FIESA, will be holding an informal debate, where people can learn more about Darfour's precarious situation.

A stage will be erected for speeches; videos, music and debates will be held. All revenue on that day will be donated to a

number of humanitarian organisations presently working on the ground in Darfour (i.e. Oxfam, Amnesty International, Portugal's 'Cártias').

Well-known personalities will participate in the event, which will take place on Saturday the 22nd September, from 19h00 – 24h00.

For more information, e-mail: fiesa@prosandart.com.



All revenue on that day will be donated to a number of humanitarian organisations presently working on the ground in Darfour

Seize the chance to win an interactive Virtual Tour

Virtual Tours are fast becoming one of the most popular ways to promote and sell property. Here in the Algarve, specialist interactive Virtual Tour providers '360VT, The Virtual Tour People' have made it their mission to provide the best in technological resources and equipment, offering proper, fully interactive virtual tours as well as professional photography.

You can seize the opportunity to find out more from the experts at the upcoming Algarve International Fair, this month on September 22nd and 23rd, furthermore, you could win an interactive Virtual Tour by entering their competition, and the winner will be announced on Sunday the 23rd by *The Portugal News'* publisher, Paul Luckman.

Virtual Tours do not apply solely to those looking to sell or let a property, they can be used as an effective and captivating way to capture and promote

any type of property including but not limited to: Real Estate, New Home Developments, Condominium Units, Holiday Rentals, Hotels/Resorts, Boats, Conference rooms and exhibitions, Golf Courses, Health & Fitness Clubs, Theme Parks / Water Parks, Historic Buildings, and Museums. Virtual Tours can even be used as a keepsake or to document the progress of building or renovating a property; the list is almost endless.

Virtual Tours offer opportunities that are so persuasive that their use cannot rationally be discounted by anyone, simply using photographs that spin or rotate does not qualify as a true virtual tour. Unless the images are linked together in a meaningful way that offers the viewer the ability to control the "tour" through a property or area, they are nothing more than disjointed images that rotate.

360VT The Virtual Tour People do not use 'one-shot' photography (i.e.: The whole room pho-

tographed in one shot) as this method creates images which are properly exposed near the light source but under exposed (dark) in the areas away from the light source. Therefore 360VT, The Virtual Tour People' use the slices method in order to get an even light exposure throughout the whole shoot.

360VT Tours allow for the ordering of still and panoramic images into a single presentation which can either be presented, through web sites, or distributed as stand-alone self-running presentations via email, or CD-ROM. What distinguishes 360VT's product from most others is the ability to add "Hot Spots" within the tour. These "targets" can be placed within any of the views, and allow the viewer to make navigational choices similar to actually previewing a property in person. Hot Spot targets may be visibly placed on the front door, the garage door and the bay window. Each Hot Spot controls the next

image that will be displayed, truly offering the viewer control over the Virtual Tour. Additionally, a tour can even include a blueprint / floor plan of the property with Hot Spots leading directly to each room. The Virtual Tour application offers a compelling way to present and preview any property, all without physically being present.

360VT The Virtual Tour People is supported by Nexus (Algarve Net). Algarve Net website has been adapted to allow for agents and individuals who promote their properties with them to upload a virtual tour on their website with a click of a button.

To enter the competition and the chance to win an interactive Virtual Tour of your very own, just answer the following questions: (The answers to these are at www.360vt.org).

Questions 1 & 2 are on the 'Why have a virtual tour' page, question 3 is on the 'Prices' page).

1. According to NDP group 'properties with virtual tours are viewed _____ % more than a property that doesn't'.
2. The latest research of Gómez travel-related products and services (July 2006) claims: 'Hotel Virtual Tours increase on-line bookings by up to _____ %'
3. What is the price of the Virtual Tour basic pack?

The answers can also be found in the information that will be given out at the International Algarve Fair.

Answers should be handed in to the '360VT, The Virtual Tour People' stand, inside the property exhibition tent. Or alternatively via email info@360vt.org (don't forget to include your full name and contact details)



SALE

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA

Bella®

SHOES 4 KIDS

**GEOX, PRIMIGI, CLIC!,
NATURINO, CROCS, and
much more...**

Rua Infante de Sagres, n° 55,
LAGOS
282-761155



NEW

COLLECTION!

Julie's Galley

Mini Market

Cooked Meats and Bacon Specialists

Located behind Eco Marché in Budens.

Call 282 697 368 or 918 830 134

Open Mon - Sat, 09.30 - 15.00
17.00 - 20.30





FREE can of soft drink + tasters with purchase over €5

7 Jun - 7 Oct
10h - 24h | Pêra - ALGARVE
www.fiesa2007.com

international sand sculpture festival

FIESA 2007

Save 10% desconto



wonders of the world

Worlds Largest Sand Sculpture Festival

TICKETS:
7€ adult : 4€ 6 to 12 years
free until 5 years
Special prices for big groups

Amazing by day and by night!

World of Sand

Info:
Tlm. +351 969 459 259

Communicate:



BLUE PACK

€56.79

a month which includes:

Line Rental
Internet (ADSL or Portable)
Either 250, 200 or 150 minutes
of calls
to fixed lines



World Telecom's aim in life is to make it easier for you to communicate.
The four packs shown on this page include line rental, internet, calls from
fixed phones and from our OneFone mobiles.

And the best news is that you receive just one phone bill every month and
customer service is provided by our own operators here in Portugal.

Call 707 500 600 and say goodbye to PT

worldtelecom.pt

RED PACK

€66.79

a month which includes

Internet (ADSL or Portable)
Line rentals (mobile and fixed)
250 minutes of calls to fixed lines
from either phone.

this price includes €10 discount
for 6 months - 24 month contract



GREEN PACK

€37.49

a month which includes:

Line Rental
Either 500, 400 or 300
minutes of calls
to fixed lines



GOLD PACK

€27.49

a month which includes:

Line Rental
Either 250, 200 or 150
minutes of calls to fixed
lines.



All your telecom needs in Portugal, Fixed lines, Mobiles, Voice Packs, ADSL Fixed & Mobile
And all in English on One Bill. Just call 700 500 600 or go to worldtelecom.pt

The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be no more than 300 words to: The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Fax: 282 341 201. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net

Retrace rental car history in missing Madeleine McCann case

SIR, It has been reported by various news media that the vehicle, rented by the McCann family twenty five days after the disappearance of their daughter Madeleine, shows DNA evidence of the missing child.

The DNA evidence found in that rental vehicle may be the break through the police investigators have been looking for, but it should not be presumed that Madeleine's parents therefore, must be the culprits.

Anyone who had access to or previously rented that vehicle prior to the time the McCanns did, from just before the time that the child went missing up till when the McCann family rented it, would also be suspect. The focus should not be solely on the McCanns, but on the access and rental history of the vehicle

YOSEF COHEN, Holon, Israel

McCann's behaviour not normal

SIR, As a widow and mother of two teenage children in the UK I think you should know that I do not know anyone personally who would leave even children under the age of twelve on their own whilst on holiday abroad particularly in a country where they cannot speak the language.

The McCann's behaviour was not normal for UK citizens. All children under the age of 8 in the UK have to be supervised. Had someone in the UK reported that the children were on their own the police and social services would

have been alerted and a child protection conference would have been convened.

The McCann's behaviour is far from normal and their criticism of your police is appalling.

RACHEL BRAMBLE, By e-mail

The McCann Case

SIR, Probably by the time this reaches the presses it will be overtaken by events, but here are my considered thoughts anyway.

The PJ are hellbent on nailing the McCanns on this, but I think it bears the marks of a police team driven to do something, anything. Otherwise why the offer of a light sentence if they confessed? Casting aside the surely near impossibility of the behaviour of the couple during the last 4 months being that of a guilty party: forgetting the fact that these people went to great lengths to have a child when it seemed impossible and would thus cherish any progeny, we are left with what to me seems an impossible obstacle to their being guilty.

How on earth in the circumstances did they so efficiently dispose of the body? Just think. You are in a strange country, having only a few friends with you, they being equally ignorant of the area. You are in a hotel, you have no car. You have the body of a child on your hands, and you get rid of it without trace. They may be very competent, self-possessed people, but to carry out that feat in the course of a few hours seems beyond belief.

The only explanation I can think of is the one that we all thought of at first. Abduction.

It was well planned and superbly executed, and it is my belief that there was a great deal of money involved. Somebody wanted a small blonde child. Somebody, rich beyond the dreams of most of us. They hired, at huge cost, an expert in the business (there are plenty, much as there are 'hit-men' who kill for money). It is my guess that the demand came from N. Africa. If a rich person in N. Europe wanted a blond child, there are millions in Scandinavia. If you kidnap a child there, you

have a problem in getting it to N. Africa, but from here it is quick, easy and simple, a boat with no immigration problems at airports.

This man, who could move about in Luz without the slightest suspicion, checked out Luz beach and fixed on Madeleine. He followed the family back to the apartment where he noted that the parents dined out each night, and left the children alone. A couple of accomplices to watch the parents while another brought up a car, and the job was done. A boat in Lagos Marina... what could be simpler?

I really do not believe that the PJ are seriously considering charging the McCanns, but what is behind it?

MIKE HENTALL, Monchique

Can you help?

SIR, My name at birth was Gillian Janet Cristina born August 1977 in South Africa, now living in the UK. I am desperately seeking my father Nelson Agapita Cristina, who is believed to be living somewhere in Portugal. Ac-

cording to records he did not believe that I was his daughter from the short-lived marriage to my mother, Francina Johanna Jacobs. I found it extremely fascinating as I only discovered the truth when I turned 21. My mother placed me in welfare and wrote a letter to say that she did not wish for me to ever know the name of my birth father. She was having an affair at the time, and harboured hatred towards him and also the baby, which looked very much like him. I unfortunately have very little solid in-

Luciano Pavarotti

The twilight sun is white looks as torch with a faulty battery; the late summer heat is passionless and tired, the sun scares the old people a bad sign, they will say. Pavarotti died at dawn, cancer his heart was too gregarious for a coronary. To day my brother has been dead for forty years, he liked to go fishing in his boat, took me along when not out with his many mates. It is good to wake up at dawn and be handed a clean sheet of white paper to write on and with a pen dipped in the ink of memories. Alzheimer is a terrible illness it erases all what makes us human. I will write no more, but go into the next room and listen to Pavarotti, I will have to go to his birthplace Modena, Italy, one day.

JOH

formation as regards my father. I believe he was born in approximately 1954. I also believe that he had dark hair and enjoyed sport, especially swimming. I do know that he is Portuguese and if the records in my files are fact, that he returned to Portugal late December 1979, after his failed marriage to my mother. I understand that most of the Cristina family returned either to Faro or Portimão. Nelson Agapita Cristina would have married my mother in a town called East London in South Africa.

I have been searching for 10yrs with no luck so I would like to request the help of everyone that reads my letter. Many thanks.

ELAINE, e-mail: echannan1@hotmail.com

Bad driving and an apology

SIR, James Fisher, complaining about being 'tailed' while travelling at 120km/hr on the A2, (Letters 1st Sept.) apparently hasn't yet learned that one of the basic rules for driving in Portugal is to exceed speed limits at all times, especially in built up areas, and to intimidate inconsiderate dawdlers who prevent you from doing so by driving as close to them as possible. Others include: brake continuously for at least 300 metres before even the slightest bend and always overtake the vehicle in front, especially if approaching a blind bend or intending to turn off at the next junction.

The defensive driving of more experienced drivers, means that many of these poorly trained lunatics may avoid serious accidents for years and each time they get away with it, confidence in their ability increases. Some drivers are better than

others but no amount of skill can override the laws of probability. Sooner or later, during yet another macho overtaking manoeuvre, they will learn, (probably too late to be any use in the future), that no matter how well they know a road, they cannot see that round the bend is another car, full of innocent people, about to meet them head-on.

Travelling at 120km/hr while making offensive gestures at the already angry driver of an overtaking vehicle is not particularly responsible driving behaviour by Mr. Fisher either. But as the saying goes - 'What unites all human beings, regardless of age, gender, religion, economic status or ethnic background, is that, deep down inside, we ALL believe that we are above-average drivers'. Don't believe it? Just ask around!

Misspelling Peter Newhall's surname was inexcusable, but I hope that he will, nonetheless, accept my apology. I can see no connection between what I wrote and any of the generally accepted definitions of homophobia and of course he is free to make any comments he wishes about what he thinks are my reasons for writing to your Letters column.

RON LAVERY, By e-mail

Response to Mr. Thomson

SIR, Mr. Thomson (Building mania, 1st Sept.) bewails the plethora of building, and the pleas for house builders for a rescue.

My own view is simple: serve them right. Unfortunately it doesn't end there. I have for some time been moaning about off-plan sales (my own book on the subject, plus a good moan on radio and TV whenever a producer gives me airtime).

There are several problems. Off-plan is like a pyramid sales system. People are encouraged to buy at a discount and then sell on later for a profit, or rent out to pay the mortgage. Anyone who does even the simplest of calculations will find that the investment side is a recipe for losing large amounts of money. The more people who buy, the less there are to sell to. The more people who buy the less there are to rent to. Also there is the ramped-up price which is quoted as a discount. I can quote a dozen off-plan developments in the Algarve which are advertised abroad at a 15% or more "discount" when they are generally selling for twice the price of a second-hand house. In my book I quote a new off-plan deal near Guia (Mr Thomson's neck of the woods) where a terraced three bed house with one bath and shared pool is selling at twice the price of a three bed, 2 bath detached villa with pool in a more upmarket location on the edge of the golden triangle, which is advertised in *The Portugal News*.

On the Silver Coast a deal is offered (always abroad of course) at no less than three times the price of a second hand property of similar size and more vernacular style. When the off-plan buyers come to sell they have to enter the second hand market, and no doubt they get the fright of their lives. So what? A fool and his money are soon parted. But the long term fallout is a crashed property market which affects the rest of us. This will start as soon as a significant number of off-plan idiots start to panic sell. We will then all suffer from the current insanity around us.

Already there are vast swathes of empty investment properties. There is a whole estate behind me. It has been empty for the past 18 months despite the fountains playing, and the grass being cut. Then there are the foreign deals. I can buy the same spec in Morocco at half the Algarvean price. It's cheaper still in Cabo Verde. And even cheaper in Turkey.

The answer to a stalled property market is to cut back production, and until that happens we are all in the same boat, and I'm sorry to say, it's sinking. I only hope the developers are losing money, and stop building.

It's our only hope.
JOHN CLARE, Lagos.

335

Portuguese for all.

Na lição de hoje vamos continuar a estudar a Voz Passiva.

Até à próxima lição, Emília Rosendo.

The Passive Voice

Look at these examples:

- ▼ Ele bebe o café.
- ▼ Ela bebe a chávena de chá.
- ▼ Eles bebem os copos de refresco.
- ▼ Elas bebem as garrafas de água.

- ▲ O café é bebido por ele.
- ▲ A chávena de chá é bebida por ela.
- ▲ Os copos de refresco são bebidos por eles.
- ▲ As garrafas de água são bebidas por elas.

Note: ♦BEBER ⇔ BEBIDO(S) / BEBIDA(S)

EXERCISE: Read each sentence below and then write a new one with the same meaning. Begin in the way shown each time.

1. No filme, o empresário corrompe alguns importantes membros da justiça.
No filme, alguns importantes membros da justiça

2. Quase todos os alunos desta escola aprendem Informática.
Informática _____.
3. Ao jantar os meninos comem uma sopa.
Uma sopa _____.
4. Muitas pessoas compreendem uma língua estrangeira.
Uma língua estrangeira _____.
5. Os empregados de limpeza varrem o átrio do edifício todos os dias.
O átrio do edifício _____.
6. Os cães roem os ossos.
Os ossos _____.
7. A Ana mete as cartas no correio.
As cartas _____.
8. Ela coze os legumes em lume brando.
Os legumes _____.
9. Muitos pais não entendem a adolescência.
A adolescência _____.
10. Neste programa, os jornalistas debatem vários problemas sérios e actuais.
Neste programa, vários problemas sérios e actuais

1977

Remember this year?

This was the year **The Algarve News** and **Two Weeks in the Algarve** were first published. They later merged and **The Portugal News** was born. Our celebration anniversary issue will be published in November and we are inviting our readers to submit any stories, memories and photographs relating to the past 30 years.

We can
hardly
wait



to hear
from
you!

Batalha Abbey

There are many incredible buildings here in Portugal but perhaps one of the most beautiful is Batalha Abbey that is also known as the Monastery of Santa Maria da Vitória. This is situated on the outskirts of the town and is reached by leaving the IC2, N1 main road between Lisboa and Porto just south of Leiria. A point that makes it so very special is when, on driving down from the highway, you get your first glimpse of the magnificence of this outstanding building covered with fascinating roofs and spires, making you desire to see more.



Manueline door in the unfinished chapels

There are several car parks within the town and therefore parking is not usually too difficult to obtain and equally they are within easy reach of this imposing cathedral. Unlike so many of the large Portuguese monuments the abbey is set within a large area that is unadorned by old – or new – buildings that might prevent you from getting good photographs. It is consequently well worth looking round the outside of the building before entering in to see what it has to offer, as you will see the stunning exterior architecture and get a better perspective.

A statue of Nuno Álvares Pereira on his horse adorns the centre of the square to commemorate his leading the forces in the Battle of Aljubarrota for Dom João I. In 1385 the king had vowed that if he won the battle of Aljubarrota against the Castilians he would dedicate a magnificent church to the Virgin and therefore, keeping his promise it is thought that building commenced in 1386 with the new monastery then granted to the Order of São Domingos de Gusmão – the Dominican Order – in 1388. Dom João added his own personal touch by adding the Founders Chapel in which successive Portuguese kings until João II in 1495, were buried. The monastery is built mainly in the Gothic style, although over the following two centuries from its conception, further building continued and therefore the more elaborate Manueline architecture is also very much in evidence, especially in the Unfinished Chapels and much of the interior decoration. The original architect was a Portuguese, Afonso Domingues who was responsible for designing the majority of the Gothic architecture with a foreigner, David Huguete introducing a more flamboyant style from about 1402. From 1448 the architect Fernão de Évora added a less elaborate style when he designed the Cloister. During the reign of Dom Manuel I from 1495 to 1521 the Manueline style first began here in Batalha later to spread throughout Portugal. It is also believed that the first workshop for stained glass windows in Portugal was in Batalha in the 1430s with German artists, although little now remains of this initial work. But windows by Portuguese artists from a century later are still seen within the main chapel and the Chapter

House.

Declared a National Monument in 1910 and a Special Protection Zone in 1911 it became a World Heritage Site in 1983. Now under the auspices of IPPAR – Instituto Português do Património Arquitectónico – it is open daily from 9.00 to 5.00 October to March and 9.00 to 6.00 April to September, but closed on January 1st, Good Friday and Easter Sunday, May 1st and December 25th. The main church has free entry but a fee is paid to enter the rest of the building and the Unfinished Chapels, sometimes referred to as the Imperfect Chapels, that are accessed from outside the main building.

You enter the church through the magnificent arched main portal, designed in very elaborate late Gothic style by Huguete, with statues of the twelve apostles, six gazing down from either side. The lengthy abbey is 80 metres long with a height of 32 metres and has three aisles although it is only 22 metres wide. The Founders Chapel is just off this main part and holds the tombs of João I and his queen Philippa of Lancaster in the centre and their sons Pedro, the Infante Dom Henrique, – Henry the Navigator – João and Fernando on the southern side, Henry the Navigator well known for his part in instigating the School of Navigation during the Era of the Discoveries.

On the northern side of the main building you enter into the Royal Cloister of Dom João I that gives access to the one time dining hall of the monks that now houses the tomb of Portugal's Unknown Soldier that is guarded by soldiers. We were in the Cloister when they marched down at the time of the changing of the guard, their feet echoing through this long silent corridor.

Next door in the former kitchen you will find an excellent shop with many books and quality souvenirs plus leaflets with detailed plans of the layout and information about this beautiful building.

It is interesting to see throughout this building a large number of the hewn stones have a mark on them. These are the marks of the stonemasons who were paid according to the number that they produced and we have been led to believe that over 2,000 were employed there.

The Unfinished Chapels that

were commissioned by Dom Duarte who reigned from 1391 to 1438 are perhaps the part that we most enjoyed. This octagonal building contains on one of the sides an outstanding door in the Manueline style, the remaining sides having seven chapels that remain open to the skies and are also in this fanciful style. They were originally designed by Huguete and continued by Mateus Fernandes although the upper balcony is in the Renaissance style and was designed by João de Castilho. This was left in its present state in 1533 when further building ceased.

In the centre of all this magnificence is the simple tomb of Dom Duarte and his queen Dona Leonor. An awe inspiring incomplete building but on a bright sunny day these beautiful chapels are perhaps the 'jewel in the crown' of this glorious building.



The cloister and changing of the guard



The Portugal News presents a fortnightly page entitled 'Luso File' with words and photography by Madge and John Measures.

The Measures have lived in Portugal since November 1968. During most of that time they have studied the natural history, handicrafts, traditions and many other aspects of the country in which they have made their home. For many years Madge and John have written about Portugal and for over twelve years lectured on all its facets. On a regular basis they will be sharing with our readers some of the fascinating and to many unknown, place and traditions they have researched.

Vale de Milho Golf

*Ideal for short game practise!
Ideal for family golf!
Ideal for beginners!*



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout it's 926 metres for all standards of players. Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve par 3) layout" - Greg Turner.
"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

TWILIGHT PROMOTION
€24

VALID: October - after 4.00

GREEN FEES

9 Holes Green Fee €23.00
9 Holes Green Fee Junior €16.00
18 Holes Green Fee €36.00
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €25.00

SEASON TICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS
FROM LAGOA OR CARVOEIRO
Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497
E-mails:
valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt
Web site: valedemilhogolf.com

**15%
DISCOUNT ON
GREEN FEES
WITH THIS
VOUCHER**

**Count on us to do your advertising
in radio, press and company gifts**

This advert in **News** gives you 5% discount in your order

Inácio Alves Editor • Marketing
Publicidade & Serviços

Your advertising
on local radio.
Spots from
3€

Monthly Portuguese/Spanish
magazine to be seen in Spain!
**A melhor opção
La mejor opción**
www.amehoropcao.com

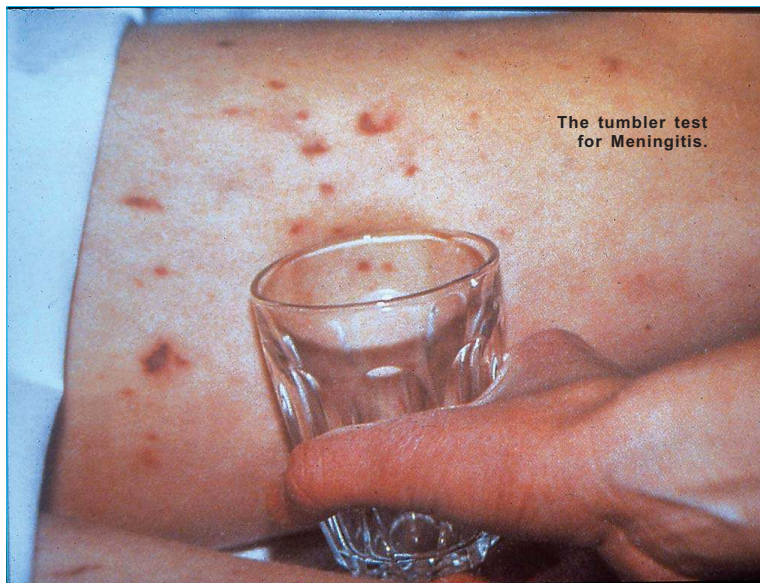
Contact us!
Have always offers,
to give 'away' to your clients!

1 shirt woman
Roxxy, Hanna, London 3,80 € x 100
1 shirt 135gsm2
white 1,95 € x 100
This price includes printing 1 side 1 color

Add postage and 21% VAT
Sales conditions: 50% with the order + 50% on printing layout approval

Contact: Inácio Alves ☎ 289 72 10 50 Olhão ☎ 968 639 468
Visit us!! www.inalves.com inalves@mail.telepac.pt

Pass the school health test



The tumbler test for Meningitis.

Children starting school in September aren't just going to make new friends - they're also going to encounter new germs and a variety of ailments. Follow our school report on dealing with sniffles, itches and spotting infections.

Parents need to get ready to try to repel a barrage of yucky attackers, from worms to head lice, as well as coping with the inevitable sniffles and throats, and the 'bug' that whips round the class defying the speed of light.

"Most parents can expect their young child may be a little unsettled in the first few days of school, because they're nervous and stressed," Dr Wendy Denning says. "Some may complain of a headache, a tummy ache, lack of appetite and have trouble sleeping. Those things generally are just a symptom of 'first week nerves' and pass as the routine becomes familiar and they gain confidence."

But she believes parents should also be aware of the basic ailments common amongst schoolchildren so they can help their youngster fight off infection in a variety of simple ways.

"A few days before school get your child into a bedtime routine so he or she doesn't start school tired and under par. This will affect the immune system and make them more vulnerable to germs. Also try to make sure they have five helpings of vegetables and fruit a day and eat a healthy, balanced diet. If that's difficult make sure they have a daily multi vitamin supplement."

Dr Denning, who's a director of Health Doctors, an integrated

medical clinic in London, also points out that it's vital to ensure vaccinations are up to date so that children are protected from the most common childhood illnesses.

"Most children are healthy enough to fight off germs," she adds. "Common sense measures like getting them to be disciplined about washing their hands after using the toilet and before meals can mean they're less likely to get irritating conditions passed on by contact, such as worms or an eye condition like conjunctivitis."

Follow our school report on

itches, bugs and infections. **VOMITING & DIARRHOEA** Upset tummies are common and can cause pain, vomiting and diarrhoea.

Dr Denning says: "These usually clear up of their own accord and children should just be kept at home and given lots of fluids."

"Parents who've just returned with their children from a holiday abroad should be aware though that if the symptoms continue beyond a few days or are severe the child could have picked up a virus, bacteria or more seriously a parasite. They should see their doctor who may require tests to check."

WHAT CAN I DO?

While your child's ill, if it's just a normal tummy bug, avoid giving them solid foods until they're appetite has returned. Make sure they drink regularly, but avoid cow's milk until at least 24 hours after diarrhoea has settled. If you are worried, the symptoms persist or vomit contains blood, seek medical advice.

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

Not as well known as nits (head lice), but millions of British children suffer from this unsightly, irritating condition which can last months or even years. It's a highly contagious skin infection and the signs are pinky white spots, often in clusters usually on the torso, limbs and face. Most get between one and 20 but some can have more than 100 spots.

When the spots, or lesions, rupture they produce a white substance which is contagious. It can be picked up by sharing clothing, towels and also in swimming pools.

WHAT CAN I DO?

Encourage your child to take sensible precautions to avoid spreading or catching molluscum by getting them to wash their hands frequently, and not share clothes or towels.

Dr Denning says: "Although it looks unsightly it's not harmful and it will go with time. Once you've had it you do get immunity so won't catch it again."

Exercise can be helpful in speeding up recovery as it improves circulation and will help the body get rid of toxins.

If lesions become red, inflamed and itchy it's a sign of a secondary bacterial condition which does need antibiotic treatment.

THREADWORMS



Claimed to be the first ergonomically designed school bag by Wheeley Bags. It starts from £39.99/€58.73. Visit www.wheeleybags.co.uk or call 00 44 (0)845 434 8454.

CLINICA 'OPTIMA FORMA'

* OSTEOPATHY

* PHYSIOTHERAPY

* SPINE CLINIC

Bernard V.W. Vrijaldenhoven

Av. 5 de Outubro 84 • Almancil

Tel. 289 399 841 • 91 8476000

International Health Centre

Albufeira • 289 588 923



The ultimate spray-tan, now available in Vilamoura

Renette Joubert, owner of beauty salon Salão Elysium, has just taken delivery of a new St Tropez spray-tanning system. A healthy looking, all over, natural tan is now available without the dangerous side-effects of the sun.

St Tropez is the celebrities favourite, because it has many advantages over its rivals. It is quick to apply, it doesn't smell and best of all, is non-streaky. So if you love the look of sun-kissed skin, but don't have time to sit in the sun and want to avoid sun-damaged skin then St Tropez is definitely for you.

The tan is applied via a spray-tanning system, while you stand in a booth. A fine mist of Bronzing solution is sprayed over the entire body giving skin a gorgeous golden glow. The process takes around ten minutes and the solution dries quickly, so clothes can be put back on, and you can return to your schedule.

These are common in children, and are tiny white worms that are about half an inch long and live in the gut and around the bottom. Sometimes they can be seen in a child's faeces and are often seen around and on the anus. They look like tiny threads of white cotton.

WHAT CAN I DO?

A pharmacist can recommend treatment and all members of the family should have it, even if they don't have any symptoms. Repeat treatment after two weeks to ensure complete eradication.

To stop it spreading, keep your child's fingernails short and clean, make them wear pyjamas or pants in bed and regularly change bed linen. Make sure the family washes hands and scrubs nails before a meal and after using a toilet.

Visit www.dpp.org.uk for

more information on this and other childhood ailments.

MENINGITIS

Meningitis is the inflammation of the lining around the brain and spinal cord. Meningitis and septicaemia affect about 3,000 people every year in the UK and Ireland and there are more cases in winter than in summer. Anyone can get the diseases, but babies, children and young adults are most at risk.

WHAT CAN I DO?

Dr Denning says: "This is obviously a serious condition and needs emergency treatment. The best thing parents can do is to be aware of the symptoms."

"If a child has a combination of symptoms - is unwell with a high fever, sore throat, neck pain, aching muscles and joints, vomiting and a severe headache - they should be seen as an emergency."

Visit www.meningitis.org for

further information. A kit which includes a list of common signs and symptoms of meningitis and septicaemia, the Meningitis Arc is available from Boots Chemist in the U.K. and also at: www.meningitisalert.co.uk.

DEHYDRATION

Not drinking enough fluid can result in a child becoming tired and irritable, with poor concentration and memory loss - all damaging to classroom performance. A new survey by drinks company, Robinsons, recently revealed that over half of mums in the UK are unaware of the correct amount their child should be drinking - six to eight glasses a day - and the average child only has one and a half glasses of fluid throughout a school day.

WHAT CAN I DO?

Make sure your child has drinks in his or her packed lunch and is aware they should find time for drinks at break and lunch-times.

BACKPAIN

Being overloaded with books may mean your child is enviably swotty, but it could also sentence them to a lifetime of back pain. Around 8-10% of all school children suffer chronic or recurrent back pain, and the average child carries more than 30% of their bodyweight in their school backpack. The UK is lagging behind Europe in protecting children - France, Germany and



"Common sense measures like getting children to be disciplined about washing their hands after using the toilet and before meals can mean they are less likely to catch infections."

Holland have policies on allowable weights for backpacks, as does Japan.

WHAT CAN I DO?

Try to discourage your child

from carrying 'everything' around with them (it can be a sign they're disorganised). Consider providing what claims to be the first ergonomically designed

school bag by Wheeley Bags. It starts from £39.99/€58.73. Visit www.wheeleybags.co.uk or call 00 44 (0)845 434 8454.

Gabrielle Fagan



Molluscum Contagiosum is a highly contagious skin infection.

NURSING

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ATTN: BUPA INTERNATIONAL CLIENTS: YOU MAY
BE ENTITLED TO UP TO 30 DAYS HOME NURSING

ALGARVE ANGELS

Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



* 55 Years old or over?

* Thinking of security for the future?

* Want to live in a safe, pleasant
and healthy environment?

Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village

32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: monte.palhagueira@netc.pt

Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER

GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates.

Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

- ✗ Standard cover level up to €855,000
- ✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe*
- ✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers**
- ✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available
- ✗ Corporate and group discounts
- ✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available
- ✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)
- ✗ Underwritten by Lloyds

* (Worldwide also available)
** (underwriters need to be advised in advance)

Call our helpline
TODAY for
comparisons and
benefits and a
NO-OBLIGATION
personal

X PAT Care

707 500 028



The two Jamaicas

any tourism, visitors had to be reassured of their safety and new all-inclusive resorts catered to their every wish and whim.

Today however, some observers fear gated communities hold tourists back from unearthing the real Jamaica. So we agreed to forgo lazy afternoons lounging



Tell your friends you're off to Jamaica and you discover two distinct camps of thought. Some see a glamorous Caribbean idyll and others warn you might be mugged before you've unpacked your bags.

Which is the real Jamaica? With slight trepidation, I arrived in Montego Bay, on the north of the island, after darkness had fallen. Nerves were hardly alleviated by advice that we shouldn't leave the terminal unchaperoned. After an uneventful walk to the minibus, I could finally sit back and relax with an obligatory chilled Red Stripe in hand. Or so I thought.

As we turned out of the airport, passing the scene of the "world's biggest opening in KFC history" as our guide informed us, a battered car drew up alongside and its occupants proceeded to get out, shouting loudly in our direction. Was this a carjacking? No, only a passing driver on the roundabout who suddenly fancied an impromptu chinwag with ours, one of his friends. It was

time I got a grip.

All this proved something of an eye opener to Jamaica - an intense, gritty and soulful nation. Its crime rate may be high, but much of it is concentrated within the capital, Kingston, where gangland rules continue to exist.

It is also a common complaint among Caribbean cruise passengers that when they go ashore in Jamaica they are hounded by street vendors hanging around the ports. People might overlook Jamaica as a destination of choice, but in doing so they forfeit experiencing this enchanting country.

A glamorous hideaway for the rich and famous during the 1950s, luminaries such as Noel Coward, Errol Flynn and 007 creator Ian Fleming fell in love with the country on first sight and with good reason. Jamaica's rivers, rainforests and mountains are magnificent, making it one of the most scenic of the Caribbean islands while its size and scenic diversity are ripe for exploration.

At night, we tended to remain ensconced within one of the country's many Sandals resorts, which were created with real style during and despite the country's political upheaval of the 1970s. If Jamaica was to retain



DISCOUNT ACCOMMODATION

at
www.portugal-info.net (including Pousadas)
www.spain-barcelona.com
www.spain-madrid.com

Part of the Portugal-info Network



1977

Remember this year?

This was the year **The Algarve News** and **Two Weeks in the Algarve** were first published. They later merged and **The Portugal News** was born. Our celebration anniversary issue will be published in November and we are inviting our readers to submit any stories, memories and photographs relating to the past 30 years.

We can hardly wait to hear from you!



Online ticket reservations

Haven't we all spent hours looking for the cheapest deal in the Internet jungle? AirPass is always trying to find the fastest, cheapest solution for your itinerary! Our staff are continuously monitoring prices, we can therefore usually find very good deals which should suit your hotel reservations, car rental, and group trips. If you are a business traveller or looking for special air fares, Galileo is our solution! Here are some offers at the moment:

London	From € 54.00	R/T
Germany	From €134.00	R/T
Oslo/Stockholm	From €149.00	R/T
Helsinki/Copenhagen	From €199.00	R/T
Brasil	From €599.00	R/T
Bangkok	From €695.00	R/T

R/T: Return trip - O/W: One way (All prices are exclusive of Airport Taxes)

MAIN OFFICE:
 Tel: 282 480 580
 Fax 282 480 589
 Email: info@airpass.pt
 Mobile: 932 070 707

LISBON AIRPORT
 Tel: 218 439 510
 Fax: 218439 516
 Mobile: 932 090 909



on the golden beaches to explore the island by private bus.

An hour and half from the airport, we arrived at Sandals Whitehouse European Village & Spa, on the south of the island. A nod to Jamaica's colonial past, this 500-acre reserve is split into Italian, Dutch and French villages that offer spacious rooms with decadent king-sized beds and stunning views of the bay.

At the plantation-style breakfast next day, white-gloved waiters served a delicious assortment

of local delicacies including salt fish, ackee fruit and Blue Mountain Coffee, arguably the finest and most expensive coffee in the world. This luxury lifestyle provides something of a contrast when you venture from the resort on roads that can soon be bone rattling. As we juddered along, we passed one-roomed shacks and women washing family clothes in the river.

Despite this simple life, Jamaica also lays claim to many records, including more churches

per square mile than anywhere else in the world. Dotted along the roadside they are matched in number only by the numerous shack bars selling rum punch and patties.

"The two spirits exist side by

side," says the guide with a chuckle. And then there are the goats. They are everywhere, on the roads, in the bushes, up the trees, which may go some way to explaining the local obsession with goat curry.

One of our many stops was at Billy's, a renowned roadside vendor in the parish of St Elizabeth. This long, low shed houses a dozen steaming and smoke-blackened pots and here we sampled crayfish curry and Jamaica's infamous pepper shrimp, a delicacy eaten whole - including the shell. It was eye-wateringly fiery, and afterwards we doused our mouths with refreshing pineapple and coconut water.

A trip to these parts isn't complete without a stop off at Little Ochi, in Alligator Pond. Miles from the nearest town, it is one of the country's favourite eating haunts, but don't expect black tie and white tablecloth service. Little Ochi is all about fresh seafood - and location, of course. A lumber and thatched structure situated right on the beach, diners relax and let their hair down in the prevailing winds that create white crests on the Caribbean sea. In the distance, fishermen prepare their boats while vulture-like seagulls circle above and the ever present reggae lulls you into a serene and stress-free state. This is most definitely the life.

On many of Jamaica's lesser travelled routes, we found ourselves navigating winding, mountainous roads and lanes so narrow



Pictured above: A local wood carver; left: Sandals Whitehouse European Village & Spa, Jamaica; and below: The Blue Hole, near Montego Bay. Opposite page - top left: The pool at Sandals Whitehouse European Village & Spa; top right: A child plays on a rope swing; bottom left: a local lady and bottom right: Mafoota Farm,

the bus had to fight its way through dense foliage. Although its air-conditioning kept us alive, our bus sometimes had trouble finding a way through two-foot deep puddles of rain.

In due course, it brought us to an impromptu stop-off at The Blue Hole en route to a farm near Montego Bay. Located 1,000m above sea level, legend would have you believe it's home to a mermaid or two. To us it looked little more than a dank pond. Yet the hole is a conundrum for divers who have tried in vain to reach its murky watery bed, only to be forced to yield at a depth of 55m.

Re-boarding our cumbersome bus, onwards we trundled, unsuccessfully ignoring the perilous ravine until we reached Mafoota Farm. Here we clambered into the back of waiting pick-up trucks - but nobody advised our bus driver not to follow.

Before long, came news that he was stuck. So after our traditional bush lunch eaten slap bang in the middle of the farmer's crops, we embarked on a march through head-high crops in search of our original transport. As we walked, I recalled the words of a former Nasa scientist turned peace corps volunteer who I'd met earlier that

day: "It's best not to be in these parts after dark."

The bus was finally located, pulled safely out of the mud, and soon we were on our weary way back to the hotel. Largely confined to Jamaica's lesser-known roads, we missed out on some of the traditional tourist haunts: the Bob Marley museum in Kingston, Ian Fleming's Goldeneye hideaway near Ocho Rios. And there wasn't time to try river rafting either, another local speciality.

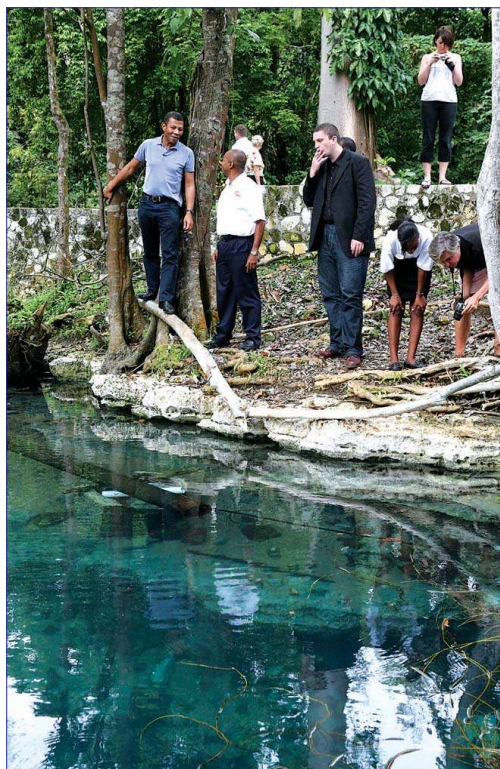
For all that, I found Jamaica an intriguing, sometimes unsettling place. You won't be bored, if you like your Caribbean idyll with a certain raw edge about it.

TRAVEL FACTS

:: Susan Griffin flew Air Jamaica to Jamaica, and Kuoni Travel offers seven nights' all-inclusive at Sandals Whitehouse European Villas & Spa Jamaica from £1,767/€2,600. Package includes luxury beachfront room, transfers and return Air Jamaica flights ex-Heathrow. Kuoni reservations: 00 44 (0)1306 747 008 and www.kuoni.co.uk

:: Further information on Sandals resorts is available on 00 44 (0)800 742 742 and online at www.sandals.co.uk

Susan Griffin



Alvará DGT
1377/2006

Offers a friendly & efficient service

- CHARTER & SCHEDULE FLIGHTS
- WORLDWIDE DESTINATIONS
- HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION
- TRAVEL INSURANCE
- CAR HIRE & AIRPORT TRANSFERS
- STERLING CHEQUE CASH FACILITY
- DAY TRIPS, EXCURSIONS & SHORT BREAKS

At last ... BARCELONA
24-27 October 2007 - 3 nights/4 days
 Return transport Algarve to Seville
 Return flight Seville - Barcelona - Seville
 3 nights B&B Hotel Zenit Borrell 4*
 Airport Transfers
ONLY €445 pp in a double
ONLY 30 SEATS AVAILABLE - BOOK NOW !

Open: Monday - Friday 09h00 - 19h00
 Saturday & Bank Hols. 09h00 - 17h00
 Freephone 800 206 375 • Tel 282 78 20 78
 Email: sales@pdmtravel.net www.pdmtravel.net

SKYScanner
flight search engine

Check SKYScanner the flight search engine
(see www.the-news.net)
for the cheapest and best available flights from Portugal.

fly Algarve

from here to the world

flight information: +351 289 800 617 | faroairport@ana.pt
 PC, pocket PC or PDA timetable downloads at www.faroairport.com.pt

7 new reasons to fly

Aberdeen	Blackpool	Durham Tees Valley
Dortmund	Madrid	Frankfurt Hahn
Zurich		

Aeroporto de Faro

Fashion goes green



Purple and grey may be the must-have colours for the upcoming season, but style-savvy shoppers are tapping into the growing trend for green fashion. (Photo: Press Association)

For fashion with a conscience, get the green light with organic clothing. We find the best buys on the high street.

Purple and grey may be the must-have colours for the upcoming season, but style-savvy shoppers are tapping into the growing trend for green fashion.

With the likes of TV presenter Feame Cotton fronting an organic campaign for New Look, the high street's love affair with eco-friendly fashion looks set to catch on. Designers are also getting in on the eco act - this September Estethica celebrates its first anniversary at London Fashion Week, it's a space within the Designers' Exhibition dedicated entirely to eco-sustainable high fashion.

"Because more and more of us are asking questions - and demanding answers - the ethical clothing movement is gaining momentum," explains Tamsin Blanchard, author of new book *Green Is The New Black*. "Companies like Marks and Spencer are going full speed ahead to change the way they work, with the target of being carbon neutral by 2012. The rest of the European high street is racing to catch up."

Going Green

More and more women are keen to help change the world through their wardrobe. One in four women now describe themselves as 'ethical shoppers' when it comes to clothes, according to analysts Mintel.

Katharine Hammett, fashion designer and campaigner, says that green fashion does not have to skimp on style.

"There is no reason why clothes have to be any different to be ethically and environmentally made," Katharine says.

"Ethical clothing has to look and feel the same as non-ethical, maybe even better."

So what should newbie green fashionistas look out for on their clothing labels? Katharine has this shopping advice: "Consumers

should buy products that are 100% certified organic cotton - at least one garment every season.

"Avoid GM cotton at all costs, and also steer clear of synthetic fabrics such as polyester, PVC and viscose as their production has devastating environmental consequences."

Hit The High Street

Want trend-hitting styles that won't compromise your ethics? Aspiring green goddesses should check out the high street for eco-friendly fashions that won't break the bank.

"There are as many ways to look gorgeous, and be ethical, as there are trends in any season," Tamsin says.

Marks and Spencer has a well-established Fairtrade range. Following in their green footsteps, fashion chains like H&M and New Look have launched their first ultra-trendy organic cotton ranges. Sainsburys has also launched Fairtrade cotton basics, certified by The Soil Association, that you can pick up with your weekly shop.

Dorothy Perkins is stocking quirky recycled bags and have begun phase two of their highly successful Woodland Trust campaign to plant more trees. Primark may be renowned for its fast fashion but the high street giant is also selling 100% organic cotton tees.

Ethical Clicking

Not so long ago, eco-clothing was synonymous with hippies and hemp, but a wave of websites have sprung up to rival the high street's green offerings.

"A good place to start your ethical wardrobe is online," urges Tamsin. There are a whole host of specialist websites to browse for green bargains. One of the best,

according to Tamsin, is www.adili.com, where you can buy labels like Stewart & Brown, Patagonia and Kuyichi.

Sites like www.hovies.co.uk and www.peopletree.com are brimming with everyday organic basics. For stylish wardrobe additions like silk dresses, look to www.amana-collection.com or try www.hug.co.uk for organic cotton fairtrade fashion for the whole family.

If it's eco-friendly accessories you're seeking get clicking at www.love-eco.co.uk or www.lacrazia.com where you'll find fabulous bags and jewellery.

Why Go Organic?

Unconvinced about going green on the fashion front? The Soil Association give these reasons for cottoning on to organic clothing:

- Non-organic cotton farming uses one quarter of the world's pesticides - causing damage to the environment, sinking farmers into debt, causing illness and even death, they claim.

- Organic cotton farmers in developing countries report higher incomes plus using viable alternatives to chemicals protects their health.

- GM cotton is grown commercially in many countries so choosing organic cotton is the best way to avoid buying GM cotton.

- You'll avoid hazardous chemicals - over 8,000 chemicals can be used to turn cotton into a t-shirt or duvet cover.

- Stylish organic clothing and household textiles are now widely available so there's no longer a compromise between style and organic integrity.

"Green Is The New Black" by Tamsin Blanchard is published by Hodder & Stoughton.

Lisa Haynes

Cornish Pasties

Scrufts - Dog Show - Fatacil Fair Ground - Sep 16th 2007

The Cornish Range - O sabor da Cornualha will be at the Fatacil Fair Ground, Lagoa supporting the Association for Protection of Animals of the Algarve (APAA), Registered Portuguese Charity (No: 474536) with their 9th annual event. Come and join us for a freshly baked pasty. Take the opportunity to talk to us about our shop concept and products. For further information contact: Nicola Archdale

Nicola Archdale Tel. 282958192 Mbl. 933831358
enquiries@thecornishrange.eu.com



BORLEY'S
» PREMIUM PIES «

We are pleased to announce that our pies arrived in Albufeira (Galé):

OCEANO SUPERMERCADOS

Both in Patroves and Salgados Village Branches

Bakery: Aljezur - Telef: 282 994 009
Sales Office: Telef: 282 413 264 (Ana Paula)
E-mail: borleys@hotmail.com

⌘ **FOOD FAYRE** ⌘

Ample Parking **ALISUPER** Baked Beans ONLY €0.70

In Messines has Venco, Ontbijtkoek, ConimeX, Krokotten, Gouda, Cheddar, English Sausages, Bacon, Borley Pies, Kingsmill, Haddock, Kippers Fruit & Veg, Fresh Milk & lots more.

Mon - Fri 09.30 - 13.30/15.30 - 20.30
Sat 09.30 - 15.30

282 332 692 foodfayre@iol.pt

(PROMO EM EXIBIÇÃO)

PAPA FILMES

JANTAR + CINEMA 8€

CONTINENTE
Centro Comercial - Portimão

SONAE SIERRA

Food for fuss-pots

Mealtimes can be terribly stressful for parents trying to persuade their kids to eat healthy food - or any food at all. Children's food guru Annabel Karmel has now written the Fussy Eaters Recipe Book to help ease that stress. She shares some of her best tips.

The recipes include plenty of ideas for what's normally perceived as junk food, like burgers, that kids love but are normally packed with fat, salt and lashings of E numbers. Karmel's are cooked with the minimum of fat and salt but maintain plenty of taste thanks to ingredients like garlic, cheese and honey.

She says: "Getting children to eat healthy food is very much at the forefront of people's minds at the moment, but mums will often give up with their own fussy eaters and give them junk food. I would rather give them healthy junk food."

Another of her healthy

homemade alternatives is Mummy's Pot Noodles, which don't contain salt like the shop-bought versions, and are a tasty mix of noodles, chicken, peas, sweetcorn and soy sauce.

She stresses that kids are often hungry when they get home from school because they've not eaten much of their school dinner, or have been too eager to get out in the playground to bother eating.

"A 'starving' child is a less fussy child," she points out.

As well as recipes, Karmel's book gives tips on how parents should handle mealtimes to get their children to eat better.

She advises that they should

try to make mealtimes a positive experience, and hide any frustration, instead really praising the child when he eats well or tries something new.

"You may need to ignore some bad eating behaviour to refocus attention on good behaviour - this will make mealtimes less stressful."

She also suggests disguising vegetables by blending them into a tomato sauce and serving it with pasta, and double-bluffing by leaving a few chunky

vegetables in the sauce for the child to pick out, so he doesn't suspect there are still some there. And while it's an easy option, don't just give them their favourite meals all the time, she warns.

"Don't keep giving them the same foods that you know they like - give them new things like mild curries, for example, and

keep trying new recipes."

And if your child is pestering you to buy a particular food in the supermarket, tell them you'll get it if they can pronounce all the ingredients on the label, says Karmel. This will invariably cut out many food nasties.

She points out that many children want unhealthy junk food because their parents have given it to them in the first place, and adds:

"Once you've given them unhealthy food, it's difficult to break bad habits. You need to give them healthy food from an early age."

"But if your child refuses to eat anything other than junk food, chill out. He'll soon find there's not much point making a fuss if you don't react."

Lisa Salmon



Parents should try to make mealtimes a positive experience (PHOTO: Press Association).



Persuading a child to eat healthy food at mealtimes can be more stressful than a hard day at the office. Recognising it's something most parents have to face at some stage, children's food guru Annabel Karmel has stepped in to help out. (PHOTO: Press Association)



Once you've given children unhealthy food, it's difficult to break bad habits. You need to give them healthy food from an early age. (PHOTO: Press Association)

Three ways to ...

ease a toddler's move from cot to bed

1. Put the bed in the same place as the cot.
2. Let your child sleep with her old cot blanket if she wants to, leave the door ajar or play soft music to comfort her.
3. Take your child with you to help choose the new bed.



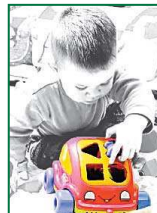
UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA
NEW DIRECTIONS IN EDUCATION

CRÈCHE AND PRE-SCHOOL
- ENROL NOW -

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA
Rua Sidónio Pais, Lote 4 - 8500-735 Portimão
Tel. 282 423 974 - Fax 282 401 581
reitoria-uc@ideias4tomorrow.com

Children learn by building up ideas, developing orientation skills and, in particular, by making mistakes and starting all over again.

CHILD / BABY SITTER



English Mummy with four year old available to look after your children for a well earned night out or after school. Your house or ours.
SAFE FUN GUARANTEED!
First Aider, References available, Portimão/Lagoa/Alvor.

Call Tricia: 282 415 311 or 912 462 249 or Hearn@sapo.pt

startrite **Lelli Kelly**
SHOES & CARDS 4U

School shoes, Boots, Sandals & Trainers
- throughout the year -

POM D'API, GEOX, KUBO, M-KIDS and lots more.
Greeting cards for all occasions & JELLYCAT gifts.

Open Mon-Fri. 10.00-13.00 and 14.00-17.30
Av.5 de Outubro, ALMANCEL High Street. Tel.: 289 358 014 or 933 326 471

Collections
bringing fashion to you

- * Women's wear from all over Europe
- * Daywear to Eveningwear
- * Sizes from 34/10 to 50/24

Carvoeiro Clube de Tenis
Fri 14th & Sat 15th
10am-5pm

The Coffee Shop Bambu
Hotel Montechoro, Albufeira
Tues 18th September
10am-5pm

The Shop
S B Messines (near Food Fayre)
Tues 18th - Thur 20th September
10am-5pm

The Showroom
Casa Jacqueline, Carvoeiro
Wed 19th - Fri 21st September
10am-5pm

MAJOR BRANDS INCLUDING:

- * Poppy
- * Frank Saul
- * Intown
- * Emreco
- * Viz-a-Viz

Phone Alison on 282 358 014 or email greening@sapo.pt

Perfect Fit Lingerie

- ♥ Sizes 34 to 48
- ♥ Cup sizes B to J
- ♥ Free fitting service

Available at Collections venues - see above advert.
For further information call Jane on
917 656 003

Fall in love with the romantic charm of Quinta São Fernando



Sprawling over two hectares, located on the outskirts of Moncarapacho, a striking little village in the Eastern Algarve, Quinta São Fernando is a lovingly restored Portuguese farmhouse that is currently looking to explore a new phase of expansion. Those who are looking to invest or purchase property in the Algarve are invited to read on and be swept away by a rural romance...

Cutting an impressive silhouette high on a hill top, Quinta São Fernando is everything a farmhouse should be – and more.

Besides the pretty blue-trimmed windows, white-washed walls and mature shrubbery it has every imaginable type of fruit tree, a large terrace and equally large pool, tennis courts, picnic area, children's play area, two large out-houses each comprising a number of self-contained apartments, and an approved project to develop a further 43 apartments, meaning Quinta São Fernando also has a lot of potential.

Its location, in close proximity to Moncarapacho, means that whilst it is within walking distance of village-life and

amenities, it is not in the midst of hectic daily life. It is situated 20 kilometres from Faro airport, 40 kilometres from Spain, and a short drive to numerous golf courses and beaches.

Belonging to a private Portuguese company, Quinta São Fernando is presently open to the opportunity for investors to either partially co-finance the apartment development project, or purchase the property as a whole.

As it stands, the property presently comprises nine rooms, divided between two out-houses and a main building, four shared living rooms, seven bathrooms, a vineyard with grapes of various qualities, and historic ruins that are over a century old.

Quinta São Fernando's 15 x



7 metre, sea-view swimming pool is of such beauty that it has been used as an example for Faro University students' studies. Various remains of ancient Roman artefacts found on the terrain can now be seen in mu-

seums throughout the Algarve.

A spacious garage and laundry area, office/gym with fully functional sauna, and a beautiful, expansive roof-terrace complete the country retreat.

This outstanding opportu-



nity presents scope and versatility to transform Quinta São Fernando into a high-quality development of authentic rural

charm. For more information, contact mobile numbers : (+351) 916 719 161, or 916 913 855.

A change of regional plans



Azul-properties' Jean Claude Chaufour makes a point keeping abreast with some of the latest property-related developments and law changes. This is something the agency expects of all its employees; to offer their clients the clearest and most well informed service as possible. Here, Jean Claude shares latest shifts in developing laws to ensure those considering buying a plot knows what to look for.

As of May this year, the government has signed and made changes to the regional development and building laws experienced a real change. The new P.R.O.T.A.L guideline-Regional Plan for Territorial Ordainment of the Algarve-was distributed to each municipality for the respective council to alter their own P.D.M (municipal own plans). According to PROTAL, the municipalities have a period of 3 months to implement it, but it appears that it will take longer, as it happens in Portugal. So, Jean Claude took the opportunity to bring *The Portugal News* up to speed with some of the latest changes.

Firstly, to understand the effect of these latest changes, it is important that the different categorization of plots is understood. There are effectively many classifications of land: *urban, ecological* (which, according to Jean Claude, is difficult if not impossible to build on), *Reserva Agrícola* (difficult, but not impossible to build on), and other types of *agricola* zones, and they are ultimately defined by each respective council.

The new PROTAL measures will affect each municipality's PDM, which should be valid for the next 10 years, but in reality may not be.

Facilitating those with financial limitations by allowing them to build on plots not intended for con-

struction (an official lenience that was left to each council's discretion and applicable only to particular cases) will also be scrapped, as it is understood.

Welcome news, as it implies more fairness and equality all round.

In the countryside, all future villas will be restricted to ground floor only, unless an existing ruin or houses include a first floor in its original layout. This measure was introduced to regain more of the region's traditional style and architecture. Existing projects for planned houses that have been approved through not yet built may eventually be reconsidered by councils, who have the right to refuse projects in preliminary phases of development. However, should this cause significant financial loss or is detrimental to the owners, they have the right to officially put their case to the council to be reassessed. However according to Jean Claude, one of the main changes affects larger scale developments, such as private condominiums. In rural areas (countryside) only lands of over a certain size will be considered for planning permission, it does not mean it will be accepted.

To compensate this, zones classified as urban, usually villages and towns, will or may be augmented. This will have a positive result all round as areas that are not yet fully connected to municipal mains (i.e. drainage, water, electricity) will be given more attention as opposed to focusing on smaller developments that pop up in far fetched areas. Regarding environmental aspects, this will also benefit the region.

New restrictions by the coastline will mean that any project will within a certain distance from the coast may have tougher conditions in order to protect this sensitive area. Jean Claude says that people and the authorities are becoming

more conscious of environmental aspects.

"Lots of benefits will come from these new restrictions and law changes, though like anything, it will make some people happy, and others not so happy", he says.

"I think it shows that people are

now becoming more conscious of environmental aspects and of the region's character, as well as the fact there are still some populations that need more services. At the end of the day though, a large part of how it will affect local municipalities still comes down to the respec-

tive council".

For more information on laws, or to see Azul Properties' extensive real estate portfolio, contact Jean Claude on: (+351) 961 620 754, e-mail: jeanclaude@azul-properties.com, or see website: www.azul-properties.com.

"A nice smile goes a long way!"



Cosmetic dentistry is becoming increasingly popular, and not just with the rich and famous. A large part of the population is opting for a permanent, perfect smile, as oral care climbs the steaks in health priorities.

Implants are one of the most popular forms of cosmetic dentistry, replacing real teeth with identical, natural-looking substitutes that last a lifetime.

A titanium base is surgically planted deep into the jaw and surrounding gum, for which a good, healthy bone structure is necessary.

The minor surgery can be done under local anaesthetic, following which patients can go about their daily routines as normal. A crown, bridge or denture is then fitted on top of the titanium base, this being the part that replaces the actual tooth and what people will see.

Between the time the implant is placed and a crown fitted several months need to pass in order for the implant to literally be integrated by the jaw. Only in specific cases is the crown fitted on the same day as the implant. Either way, both forms of practice have a very high success rate.

Implants are costly, but last forever and offer unlimited, perfect smiles. The implants are carried out in collaboration with renowned implantologist Dr. João Tiago, who visits the surgery for the purpose from Lisbon, with each case being studied individually.

Over the past two years that he has run the International Dental Centre, located within Albufeira's International Health Clinic, Dr. Henrique Fietz has witnessed first hand cosmetic dentistry's rise in

popularity. He puts this down to an ever-more health and image conscious society, who "want to feel good and be happy with what they see in the mirror".

"First impressions count most", he says, "and a nice smile goes a long way".

Thirty-one year old Dr. Fietz is an excellent example of his principals and indeed has a lovely smile, even more so now with the arrival of his first

child! Every year he invests in the latest state-of-the-art technology, constantly upgrading his facilities to offer the utmost standards.

Tooth whitening, ceramic crowns and bridges, white fillings, root canal treatments, oral surgery, cleaning, polishing and total reconstruction work.

For more information, contact the International Dental Centre in Albufeira, on: (+351) 289 588 923, fax: 289 586 842.

Azul Properties' Jean Claude.



Dr. Fietz.

PROPERTY

An 11 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 15 Sep 2007

PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

A magnificent country retreat in Maragota



Directly opposite the Colina Verde golf and hotel resort, home to the renowned Maragota restaurant, is this week's Property of the Week, an impressive 4 + 1 bedroom country home that offers future buyers the chance to leave their personal stamp on many aspects, in particular the garden.

The sprawling Quinta boasts uninterrupted panoramic coastal views of the Tavira, Fuzeta, Ria Formosa area. These can be admired from its elevated position and open pool terrace.

Surrounding the property, the large plot of land (measuring approximately 36,000 square metres) is still rather rural, presenting the opportunity for green-fingered enthusiasts to transform it into something distinct, should they choose to.

To the back of the main building is a carport for two, plus an outdoor laundry and storage room, and a barbecue area.

Also from the back we enter the kitchen, a good-size space, fully equipped, with a rustic-country design, its own store-

room/larder, and a useful breakfast counter.

Right from the kitchen is a roomy hall. Straight-ahead is an open living/dining area, a big room with patio doors to the pool and terrace at each end, and a series of seven smaller windows running along the back wall.

Whilst the living-room has a corner wood-burning stove, at the opposite end in the dining area, an open wrought-iron staircase climbs in another corner to a mezzanine roof conversion, presently used as an office, but is ideal to become a fifth smaller bedroom or a home library. It also has its own large roof terrace as well as access to ample loft space that runs the entire length of the house.

Right from the hallway is a

guest bathroom, and left is a long, wide corridor from which four doors lead off.

These four doors all lead to generously sized bedrooms, three of which have patio doors that open directly onto the pool terrace, all having fitted wardrobes and air-conditioning units (as do all rooms).

The first two bedrooms are identical; large in size, having a full-wall of deep, floor-to-ceiling fitted wardrobes, a separate seating area, and en-suite bathrooms.

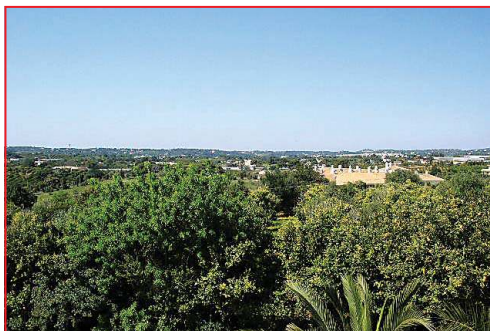


The third bedroom is another good-size double, with a slightly larger en-suite bathroom, complete with a tub, and the fourth bedroom is a slightly smaller single room, the only room to not comprise an en-

suite bathroom.

Its privileged location sets this beautiful farmhouse in a league of its own, though it does require a little love and care to personalise the property and bring it up to date.

It is priced at €700,000.00. For more information, contact Bonau & Filho Mediação Imobiliária Lda on: (+351) 289 791 485, 917 506 365, or e-mail bonau@bonaulda.com. Alternatively, see website www.bonaulda.com.



Need extra living space? - A wooden home from Danecasa is the complete answer



Design flexibility • top quality workmanship • the best materials • fully fitted and equipped • an eco-friendly and economic solution with fast turn round.

Cool in summer, warm in winter and dry all year round, a wooden building from Danecasa not only looks good inside and out, it provides an extremely comfortable and healthy living environment and can counter allergies. You will also benefit from possible savings in energy consumption of over 30% compared to a conventional brick home.



we have experience • we have the choice • we have the complete solution



Come and see for yourself at our showhouse alongside the eastern entrance to Algarve Shopping on the EN125 at Guia. Or call 289 571 270 • www.danecasa.com • info@danecasa.com • As for a FREE Brochure



Polimetria Architects
Engineering & Building

Competitive Prices. Contact us!

Tel. +351 289 802 344 Fax. +351 289 864 813
E-mail: polimetria.lda@mail.telepac.pt
Rua Dr. Manuel de Arriaga, nº7, 1º - 8000-334 Faro



**BUYING • SELLING • BUILDING
LAND • DEVELOPMENTS**



Palm Properties

imobiliária

Tel: (+351) 282 352 100



**Massive Algarve
property listing**

www.algarve-palm.com

Mortgages available from Barclays Bank



Winkworth

Christopher Garveigh

**Winkworth Real Estate
Christopher Garveigh Lda
AMI 3328**

Telephones:

Lagos - +351 282 769 341
Vilamoura - +351 289 355 964
Tavira - +351 289 355 964
Luz - +351 282 789 787
Carvoeiro - +351 282 356 952
Aljezur - +351 282 789 787
email: portugal@winkworth.pt
www.winkworth.pt



Loulé

Fantastic 2 bedroom house w/splendid views over the country. Almost completely renovated, located in a nice & quiet area. On the roof terrace is a room that can be renovated into a master bedroom, benefiting from fantastic sea views. Considering this exceptional price & fantastic location, early viewing is recommended.
Ref: H2131V Price: € 245,000,00



Lagos

Fantastic fully furnished 2 Bedroom apartment w/ magnificent sea views in exclusive development within short distance from Lagos & fabulous Meia Praia beach & close to Palmes Golf. Offers both adult & children's pools, playground, tennis court & 24-hour open gym w/ sauna & Jacuzzi + communal garage.
Ref: A315LG Price: € 330,000,00



Montinhos da Luz

Great opportunity to acquire a beautiful property w/ excellent living accommodation & a large swimming pool, in the quiet, but popular area. 4 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large lounge, large fitted kitchen, outside BBQ area, separate garage & landscaped garden. Easy access to all local amenities.
Ref: H675LZ Price: € 460,000,00



Albufeira

Superb 3 bedroom apartment located within walking distance of beaches and amenities of Galão. Also includes 2 bathrooms, large lounge/diner, fitted kitchen and balconies to all rooms. Set within gated condominium w/ communal pool and gardens, underground parking/storage and lift to all floors.
Ref: A1317C Price: € 285,000,00

Are you in the market for a house?

- * Penthouse on one level - 336 m²
- * Central heating throughout
- * 3 Bathrooms plus 1 guest toilet
- * 5 fitted wardrobes
- * 2 Garages
- * 2 Main entrances with access to the lift.
- * Unusual entrance, 1 economy room and 1 storage-room
- * Near 4 golf courses and shopping centre
- * Excellent Marina & Atlantic view.
- * Penthouse completed 4 years ago, with international furnishings

Sale due to medical reasons - owners returning to Germany

Visit our website to view more photos www.betterview.eu

Tel.: (00351) 282 760 112 or (0049) 1723 461 748

or email gi-ma@gmx.de

€460,000

Large fully equipped kitchen



'Far-East' dining room



3 Terraces, one partially covered



3 Bedrooms



Living area & Safari corner



Living room with closed fireplace



Vigia Estates

For more information
please call
(00 351) 282 690 073
or e-mail

www.vigiaestates.com
sales@vigiasa.com



Parque da Floresta

- 4 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom
- Fully Fitted Kitchen
- Landscaped Gardens
- Stunning Views
- Golf Rights
- Private Swimming Pool

P985V

€945,000



Parque da Floresta

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Fitted Kitchen
- Fully Furnished
- Countryside & Ocean Views
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

P914T

€326,250



Quinta do Montinho

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Terrace & Garden
- Countryside & Ocean Views
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

M718T

€258,100



Quinta de São Roque

- Fractional Freehold
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Close to Meia Praia Beach
- South East Balcony
- Golf Discount
- Communal Swimming Pool

R613A

€102,000 Quarter Share



Parque da Floresta

- Fractional Freehold
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Fully Fitted Kitchen
- Terrace
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

V435T

€141,520 Quarter Share

**Stunning villa in one of the Algarve's
most sought after locations**

Three en suite bedrooms, plus stunning master bedroom with sea views, private terrace, Jacuzzi, high tech shower. New kitchen dining room, lounge with panoramic views, massive lower ground floor with wine cellar, bar, kitchen and private terrace. Suitable for TV/Cinema room, billiards etc. The party and entertaining floor without equal anywhere. Three floors, all served by lift, complete wheelchair accessibility throughout. The property has under-floor heating and air conditioning, comprising 500 square metres of living space, very private landscaped gardens of half an acre, swimming pool, totally fenced with electric gates and impressive entry drive. Situated just outside Almancil, near to the golf courses of Vale do Lobo, Quinta do Lago and Vilamoura. ----- € 975,000 Euros

For further details and an appointment to view Call Nevin 919 555 916





Abode
AMI 1278
Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.
Edifício "O Galeão", Loja 3,
Rua dos Pescadores
Tel: 282 356 865
Fax: 282 356 743
leohbraun@hotmail.com
www.abode-pt.com

**Quinta dos Salicos**

Outstanding villa of 240m2 set on a plot of 2823m2. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge, dining room, equipped kitchen. Sat-TV, swimming pool, storage room, established mature garden, central heating, 3km from beach and centre of Carvoeiro.
Ref. V-316 Price: € 695,000

**Pestana Golf & Resort**

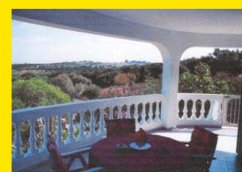
Luxurious townhouse in peaceful location. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (1 en suite), lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen. Communal sw.pool. 24-hour security. Central heating. Sat-TV. Close to beaches & Carvoeiro centre. Golfing rights. Furnished.
Ref. V-327 Price: € 299,000

**Sesmarias**

Large 5 bedroom villa, good location with sea view. 2 bathrooms + 1 shower, spacious kitchen, lounge / dining room with fireplace. Garage and storage room. Very private swimming pool area with generous sundeck, fully fenced and partly furnished.
Ref. V-348 Price: € 695,000

**Carvoeiro central**

Top floor apartment close to Carvoeiro beach w/ large communal swimming pool, elevator, ample parking, 2 bedrooms w/ wardrobes, lounge/dining area w/ wood burner fully equipped kitchen, modern bathroom, large roof terrace w/ seaview. Very good investment!
Ref. A-235 Price: € 175,000

**Salicos**

Spacious 3 bedroom villa. Excellent location w/ view of Monchique mountains. On a cul-de-sac, close to Marinha beach, on 3000 sqm plot. Open space kitchen, lounge, dining room w/wood burner, large terraces, easy to maintain garden, space for swimming pool.
Ref. V-349 Price: € 495,000



AMI 7557

A selection
of our properties

Tel: 00351 289 314 312
Fax: 00351 289 314 260

info@silverholidays.com
www.silverholidays.com

Rua do Brasil,
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,
8125-479 Vilamoura

**Vilamoura**

3 Bedroom townhouse with private swimming pool, garden and roof terrace located on "Rua do Brasil" with easy access to the old village, marina and beach.

Price: € 340,000 / £ 234,000

**Vale Formoso / Almancil**

Luxury 2 Bedroom "Fully Furnished" house on small condominium of only 12 villas within 5 mins drive of Quinta do Lago & Vale do Lobo beaches & golf courses. This house is also within walking distance of the Michelin star 'Henrique Leis' and renowned 'A Quinta' restaurant.

Great Value & Opportunity
Price: € 360,000 / £ 248,000

**Vilamoura**

New 2/3 Bedroom townhouses with electric shutters, modern fully fitted kitchen, electric radiator heating, pre-installed for air-con, central vacuum system and large garage suitable for 3rd bedroom or games room.

Price: € 395,000 / £ 272,000

**Vilamoura**

4 Bedroom / 4 Bathroom "Fully Furnished" villa overlooking the "Old Course" golf course with air-conditioning, central heating, private swimming pool, surrounded by landscaped gardens with panoramic golf views.

Price: € 1,490,000 / £ 1,027,000

**Vilamoura / Vila Sol**

Beautiful 4 Bedroom / 4 Bathroom Luxury villa overlooking Vila Sol golf course and lake with air-conditioning, under-floor heating, private swimming pool surrounded by landscaped gardens.

Price: € 1,575,000 / £ 1,086,000



Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda
AMI 3728

Av. 25 de Abril
Edifício Miramar, Loja B
8700 - 038 Fuzeta

Tel.: (+351)289 798 099
Fax.: (+351)289 798 101

office_villasluz@sapo.pt
web.: www.villasluz.com

**Olhão**

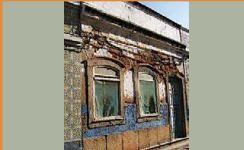
700sqm plot for construction with non habitable ruin to rebuild or refurbish!! **NEGOTIABLE PRICE!!** Great Opportunity!!

Price : € 90,000,00
Ref.: MG-TER-0024
Call: 917 787 582

**Fuzeta**

Unique opportunity! Apartment building including one 1 bedroom apartment, one 2 bedroom apartment and a store on a commercial area!! Great rental potential!! **Income source!!**

Prices : € 450,000,00
Ref.: AO-EMP-0001
Call: 962 335 514

**Fuzeta**

Old house to refurbish or rebuild located in the centre of Fuzeta. Great Location!! Excellent Opportunity!!

Price: € 86,000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0089
Call: 917 787 582

**Fuzeta**

Townhouse, with large yard, terrace and balconies. Close to all amenities, walking distance to the beach... Fantastic price !!! Great opportunity !!

Price: € 265,000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0088
Call: 917 787 582

**Moncarapacho**

13 lots for the construction of apartment blocks available in quality urbanization. With approved project!! Excellent business opportunity!!

Price per lot: € 135,000,00
Ref.: CB-TER-0005
Call: 962 335 514

East Algarve - Selected Properties in Tavira and Olhão



Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.
AMI 6232 - Val. 18.11.2007

Tel: 281 320 281

If you want to see more detailed information about these - and other - properties, please visit our website:

www.landandhousesalgarve.com

VIRA: R. Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, 880
354 Tavira - Tel: 281 320 281
VILAMOURA: EN125, Boliqueime
"Opposite Barclays BK" Tel: 289 301 294

**Tavira**

"Something Special" Opportunity to built 1 or 2 houses in the historical centre of Tavira, w/ garden & pool. Covered area 250 to 430 m2 depending on the size of garden.

Ref: LHR-747 Price: € 265,000

**Tavira**

T2 townhouse in mature urbanisation in Tavira w/ large terrace, communal pool, stunning views & good rental potential. Construction approx. 130m2, built in 2004.

Ref: LHT-824 Price: € 267,000

WANTED
Good quality properties

If you are the owner of a good quality property and wish to sell,

please contact us to arrange an appointment.

**Tavira**

Spacious, new 5 bedroom family residence, w/ office, garage, terraces & garden, in a quiet Cul de Sac. Construction approx: 238 m2, (excl. basement), plot 674m2.

Ref: LHV-935 Price: € 600,000

**Moncarapacho**

Large 5-bedroom villa. Immaculate condition. Pool, garage & landscaped garden. Central location. Construction approx: 480 m2, plot 1337m2, built in 2006.

Ref: LHV-927 Price: € 850,000



Professional Estate Agents

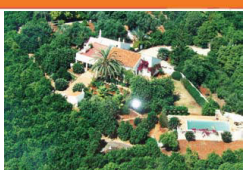
Mobile +351 912 265 109
robert@algarveproperty.com

www.algarveproperty.com



Robert Kootstra
your
professional
real estate
consultant

Gov. Lic.
AMI 2196

**PADERNE****Ref. V71938**

Farm w/ orchard in private & quiet area on 20,000 sqm plot w/ 240 sqm constr. area + basement of 250sqm. Furnished & equipped. Central heating, borehole, solar panel, satellite dish. Garden w/ terrace, barbecue area & pool. Excellent potential for rural tourism. Investment opportunity.

Price: € 695,000.00

**CARVOEIRO****Ref. V71921**

Villa at quiet location w/ unspoiled sea views. Plot 1.850sqm w/ 375sqm constr. area + basement of 250sqm. 4 en-suites w/ possibility for 5th. Fully equipped kitchen, A/C, underfloor heating, sauna, office, games room, home cinema. Finished to highest standard. Landscaped garden w/ pool & BBQ.

Price: € 2,650,000.00

**VILAMOURA****Ref. MB71902**

Four bedroom townhouse only 200 metres from Vilamoura Marina. 165 sq.m. of constructed area. Fully furnished and equipped. A/C. Living w/ fireplace. Private garden w/ barbecue area. Large collective pool. Private parking for one car. Investment opportunity.

Price: € 399,000.00

**BOLIQUEIME****Ref. V71872**

2 semi detached villas 15 mins. from beach & Vilamoura. Plot 3,000 sqm. w/ 577 sq.m constr. area. 6 bedrooms, 5 bathrooms. Living w/ fireplace. Double garage. Fantastic panoramic country & sea view. Garden w/ 2 barbecue areas. Possibility to build a sw. pool. Excellent letting potential.

Price: € 595,000.00



Elly van Hulst

The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01)

www.property-runner.com

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392



Espinhal, Coimbra

- Unique spacious property
- 3 rustic cottages restored
- 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Beautiful surroundings
- Spectacular views
- Villa 253m², plot 500m²

Ref. V708

Price Reduced to: € 495.000



Paderne

- Beautiful modern villa
- Architect designed/owned
- Many special features
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Villa 275m², terraces 118m²
- Plot 1.500m², lovely views

Ref. V1000

Price: € 1.500.000



Central / East Algarve

- Over 100 ruins / terrains
- From € 50.000
- To over € 2.000.000

See:

www.property-runner.com



Praia da Rocha

- 3rd floor T1 apartment
- Totally renovated
- Lovely harbour views
- One street from beachfront
- 2 minutes walk to beach
- Communal pool

Ref. A973

Price: € 105.000

See also A974 & A975



Bordeira

- Traditional cottage c1878
- Quiet area, views to coast
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Large conservatory
- Near local shops & cafés
- Villa 115m², plot 3.760m²

Ref. C969

Price: € 250.000



AMI 504

ESTE ALGARVE - SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

E.N. 125, Cevadeiras, Vila Nova de Cacela, 8900 V. Real de Stº António
Tel: 281 951 165
Fax: 281 951 438

Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio (Marginal) - 8800 Tavira
Tel: 281 370 277
Fax: 281 370 761

belosantospedras@hotmail.com
www.estealgarve.com



Pedras da Rainha - Cabanas

Charming studio apartment (30 m2), on the top (1st) floor w/ a nice 8m2 veranda within a park-like holiday complex w/ many green areas w/ access to sw. pools, boat transfer, tennis courts, restaurant & reception. Situated within walking distance to Cabanas w/ its beautiful lagoon & beach. 3 kms to Tavira.

Ref. 026 ACAB Price: €90.000



Neighb. - S. Brás Alportel

Typical, 3 bedroom Algarvean cottage renovated in 1993 to very high & tasteful standard, (e.g. gas central heating), retaining all Algarvean characteristics (cane ceiling, terracotta tiled floors, etc.) surrounded by a beautifully arranged garden. Plot: 2.872 m2). Conveniently situated between Loulé & S. Brás.

Ref. 027 CSBA Price: €450.000



Neighb. Stº Estêvão / Tavira

Spacious 4 bedroom villa with swimming pool, garage, separate self-contained annex and lovely terrace areas, set on a plot of land of 2.500 m2 arranged as a lovely garden. The property enjoys lovely views and is situated in peaceful surroundings, 1 km from S. Estêvão and 5 kms from Tavira.

Ref. 028 VNSEST Price: €475.000



Townhouse - Tavira

Lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouse (104 m2) built on 2 levels, with 2 spacious terraces and garage, situated in a new residential area, within 10 walking min. into the centre of Tavira. To be sold furnished and equipped.

REF. 029 TTAV Price: €180.000



Santo Estêvão / Tavira

2 bedroom house in need of complete modernization, with glassed in conservatory, swimming pool, garage and roof terrace, surrounded by beautiful garden with 3.750 m2 of land, situated 10 min. to Santo Estêvão and 8 kms to Tavira

Ref. 030 HLEST Price: €280.000



AMI 989

Av. 25 de Abril,

Bloco D, R/C Esqº.

8700-011 Fuzeta

Tel: 289 791 485/6

Fax: 289 791 488

Mobile: 917 324 547

917 506 365

Web Site:

www.bonaualda.com



Calios (Olhão)

Lovely 3 bedroom villa close to small golf hotel in the area of Moncarpacho. Nice adult garden w/round pool. Consists of an old farmhouse renovated & extended w/2 living rooms & 1 bedroom in the ground floor & 2 bedrooms in the 1st floor. The property is sold completely furnished including the garden tools.

Ref 1711 470.000



Fuseta (Olhão)

Townhouse in Fuseta built 1977 keeping the original style, only 5min walk to the beach. Composed by the ground floor with kitchen, living room and at the 1st floor with 2 bedrooms, office, WC and a roof terrace with an additional room.

Ref 1703 200.000



Santa Maria (Tavira)

New 2 bedroom apartment in the 1st floor situated in a residential & very calm Urbanization. Constituted by bedroom, suite, living room w/ balcony, half-equipped kitchen, hall w/ storeroom, bathroom & parking w/automatic gate & access to interior of building.

Ref 1700 126.000



Pinheiros de Marim (Olhão)

New house situated in a calm urbanization. Composed of R/C with hall, common room with fireplace, bathroom, kitchen, BBQ and garage; and in 1st floor: 3 bedrooms, bathroom and storeroom.

Ref 1698 239.000



Aldeamento de Marim (Olhão)

Lovely ground floor 1 bedroom apartment in nice urbanisation close to lagoons & islands of nature park "Ria Formosa". Communal pool area w/ bar, tennis court & gardens. Kitchen, living room, bathroom & balcony, partially furnished. Garage & storeroom in basement. Good rental investment.

Ref 1664 85.000



SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.
AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema,

Loja 3, Vilamoura,

8125-432 Quarteira

Algarve - Portugal

Tel: 289 314 486

Fax: 289 315 578

vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

www.vendavilla.com



Vilamoura

Apartment composed of 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, lounge, equipped kitchen and 2 terraces. Furnished. Communal swimming pool and garden area.

Ref: A1198

Price: € 160,000



Vilamoura

Spacious 1 bedroom apartment plus 1 small bedroom, bathroom, lounge w/ fireplace, kitchen, hallway, storage & terrace w/ sea view. Parking space & storage in the basement. Communal sw. pool & garden area. Furnished & equipped. Const. area - 99 sq.m.

Ref: A1201

Price: € 272,000



Vilamoura

Villa situated near all facilities, in a quiet area, composed of 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge & dining area w/ fireplace, kitchen, storage, terraces and roof terrace. Swimming pool and garden. Plot area - 705 sq.m. Const. area - 169 sq.m.

Ref: V12514

Price: € 525,000



Vilamoura

Beautiful villa composed of 3 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, equipped kitchen and various terraces. Barbecue. Carport. Swimming pool and garden. Plot area - 493 sq.m. Construction area - 130 sq.m.

Ref: V12515

Price: € 690,000



Goldra

Spectacular villa composed of 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, kitchen, storage, laundry & terraces w/ beautiful views. Garage for 3 cars & garden. Lake, barbecue & oven. Plot area - 6.500sqm. Const. area - 250 sqm.

Ref: V12473 Price: € 700,000

Are you...

...thinking of **SELLING, BUYING, TRADING UP, or MOVING** to something **SMALLER?**

Make a note in your diary now - Sep 22 & 23. Meet the leading agents, and you can also attend daily seminars to help you get the best price and the best sale, tax and mortgage advice.

The Algarve Property Show, within the International Algarve Fair, FATACIL. Exhibition Hotline 282 380 317 or go to algarvefair.com





Hoppen's school of design

Baffled by the variety of styles on offer but want to create a perfect home? There's no better guide than leading designer, Kelly Hoppen, who gives her expert advice on today's interiors.

Walking into designer Kelly Hoppen's apartment home is a jaw-dropping experience - it's a vast loft-style space combining stunning effects, but still manages to be cosy and welcoming.

"When people first walk into my home, they do have that sense of 'wow'," says Kelly, beaming delightedly as she shows off this blueprint for urban contemporary style.

It has a state-of-the-art kitchen area, gym, 'zoned' living areas and roof terrace. Upstairs via a spiral staircase there's a 'snug' den and sanctuary bedroom.

But she's honest enough to admit that the project has been a learning curve for her - appropriately perhaps as the flat was once part of a Victorian girl's school.

"The whole experience has given me even more insight into the pitfalls people face when designing their own homes."

Initially she wished she hadn't bought the property: "I hated it because it was so huge."

"For months I convinced myself I would do it up and sell it on, but slowly I came round to it. Now I absolutely adore it."

"The moral of that is trust your first instincts. They often remain true, though it is difficult to remember when you are elbow deep in builder's dust!"

Kelly, always busy creating dream homes for celebrities, also confesses she left herself too little time for the project: "If I made one big mistake with this project, it was rushing it."

"Interior designers with their own homes are like the cobbler with his shoes - we never give quite the same care and attention as we do when designing for someone else. I designed the whole of my apartment in an afternoon."

It reflects some new developments in her style - using furniture as a statement. "Before I used to play with fabrics to create visual shock - now I like to do similar things with the forms of furniture and objects."

"I love taking antique and vintage finds and placing them against the clean lines of stark contemporary pieces."

In her own space it appears she's moved away from her signature look - modernism and sleek perfection - as she's highlighted the irregularities of the period architecture and left the floorboards, windows and beams unchanged.

In other ways, it's classic Hoppen, with a subtly contrasting dark and pale scheme of neutral colours, white and taupe, and contrasting textures.

Kelly says: "I took inspiration from the vintage look that's so popular in the fashion world." She hung a Perspex Bubble chair in the open-plan living area to "add fun and character to the space...for me that chair makes the room".

While creating what she calls her "ultimate dream" apart-

ment she reveals: "What I have learnt is that everybody likes too many different things. There are so many great products and ranges out there that it is easy to lose one's way - people think they can have it all."

Helpfully, she's revealed her design secrets and top tips in her new book, Kelly Hoppen Home: From Concept To Reality. It 'opens the door', not just to her own home, but also those of her celebrated clients and has interior solutions to suit every size space from compact to grand.

Follow Kelly's step-by-step guide to designing your own dream home.

Design

Planning is key whether you are starting from scratch or just revamping your home, says Kelly. "It's not enough for a home to look spectacular, it has to work for whoever lives there on all levels."

"Be honest. You might fantasise about metamorphosing into a domestic goddess who spends hours in the kitchen baking cakes, but if the truth is that you will dash in, grab something out of the fridge and dash out again, then the priority is a large fridge, not a state-of-the-art stove."

She advises that with each room you design, you should begin by writing down all the activities you and your family might pursue there.

Let everyone in the family - including the children - have a say about what they would like in the home. "The more ownership of a space a family has, the more likely they are to help maintain it."

Tip: Look at the space in the property as one fluid whole, rather than being constrained by existing partition walls. You might be able to reconfigure it to suit your needs simply by knocking through two rooms or creating an L-shape with three.

Style

Style influences come from all over the place - travel, restaurants, fashion, history, nature. She advises collecting pictures, cuttings and fabric samples and paint charts that inspire.

She says: "You can love a million different styles, but the only way to get a look right is to edit down and down."

The best way to do this is to make room boards - where you pin and arrange everything you like on to a large board, one for each space you are designing.

Tips: Don't get fixated on one fabric, instead try to build up a tonal palette of colours. Design the look of the whole room before you decide which fabric is for sofas, curtains, and cushions.

Photograph furniture and other objects you plan to integrate into the room so you can decide more easily whether they'll fit or have to be discarded or stored.

Furniture

This is more than a functional essential in today's rooms, according to Kelly, who believes it's right at the heart of a scheme.

"People are waking up to the

fact that a star piece of furniture can have just as big an impact on a room as sensational artwork."

TIPS: Bend the rules - mix furniture of different styles, vintages and textures, and don't position it in the most obvious way. Symmetrical arrangements work best in perfectly proportioned rooms. If not, remember that balance and harmony are more important than rigid symmetry.

Remember that old pieces can take on new life if recovered. One of her favourite techniques is to have chairs 'wrapped' in fabric in a bright colour or bold fabric.

Tip: Get the look with Kelly Hoppen's furniture and accessories collection, KHome at BHS (www.bhs.co.uk).

Lighting

Good lighting can transform an average room into something truly wonderful, Kelly believes. She says: "Successful lighting means having various light sources, which create pools of light exactly where you want them."

Use lights to accent objects or artwork, to wash light across a stone floor or plaster wall, to throw a soft shadow effect on dark wooden surfaces or highlight a focal piece of furniture.

Tips: Lighting doesn't have to be placed centrally in the ceiling. You can often achieve a better effect with lighting positioned to the sides, which sends beams across a room.

If you want a central light make a statement with a stunning chandelier or sculptural pendant.

In her flat, Kelly has lights placed at skirting height that send a wash of soft light across the floor.

Accessories

Cushions and throws are an easy, inexpensive way of adding texture, colour and luxury.

Kelly says: "I never tire of finding great combinations of fabrics and embellishments to use on cushions, and they can transform the look of a room in seconds."

Buttons or stitching are another opportunity to bring in textural contrast but don't overdo it. In a mix of large and small cushions, confine ornamentation to the small ones as they will be in the front.

Tip: One of her signature looks for cushions is banding - using removable band of contrasting material e.g. a coarse linen cushion banded in deep velvet.

"Take the banding off and you have plain linen, which is summery and relaxed. Add the banding and you have a more wintry, cosy feel. Swap the banding for a more masculine texture, such as leather and you instantly create a more edgy ambience."

Kelly Hoppen Home: From Concept to Reality, by Kelly Hoppen, is published by Jacqui Small. *Gabrielle Fagan*

Tasa Costa Esuri Ayamonte

A brand new development Tasa Costa Esuri is located in a unique geographic position. Situated in Costa de la Luz, the most western corner of the Andalusian coast; on the border with Portugal, near the mouth of the Guadiana River and very close to Coto de Doñana, the most extensive natural reserve in Europe, and only a step to the beach.

There is easy access to the area by road (55 km. from Huelva and 140 km. from Seville) or by plane (90 minutes from Seville Airport and 45 minutes from Faro International Airport)

The complex offers the possibility of maximizing your free time and leisure thanks to its commercial areas, 2 golf courses of 18 holes and green spaces that allow enjoyment for the whole family.

Tasa Costa Esuri's features include, among others, secure access for residents, landscaped common areas, social club, swimming pools and other sports areas, a snack bar in the swimming pool area and



Landscaped common areas, a social club and swimming pools are included.

spa (in Blocks 1 and 2 only).

The properties will be built in several phases. At present the blocks we are marketing are 1, 2 and 4, which comprise more than 300 properties. When you visit the show apartment in the Resort and you will receive a gift and will be invited to play free on one of the golf courses on the complex.

We offer apartments of 1, 2 and 3 bedrooms, available in

one floor or duplex. It is possible to have a magnificent property from €187,000 (taxes not included). The sale price of the apartment includes a covered parking space and a storage room linked to the property (in Blocks 1 and 2 only).

Among other qualities please note that all the properties are offered with a totally furnished kitchen (extractor hood, oven, ceramic hob, dish-

washer, washer and tumble dryer), window frames are aluminium lacquer with double-glazing, the main bathroom has a hydro massage bathtub, all closets are built in with hanging rails and fitted with drawers.

For more information, call +34 902 250 305, +34 959 504 559, +34 911 020 010, or visit their website at www.TASAINMOBILIARIA.com.



You are invited to visit the show apartment in the resort.



All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at www.the-news.net where we have around 300,000 hits per week.

CONSERVATORIES

WINDOWS

DOORS



289 411 099

Doors, windows and shutters
FINSTRAL
Official Representative

Loja das Janelas

www.lojadasjanelas.com | geral@lojadasjanelas.com

Finest Real Estate Portugal



Cascais/Qtº da Bicuda: USE THIS GREAT OPPORTUNITY to live in a luxury condominium with fantastic gardens, tennis court and swimming pool close to the most prestigious golf courses.
ID-No.: 1111582 . € 325.000 . AMI 7278



Loulé/Sta. Bárbara de Nexe: New villa in Mediterranean style in a blend of classic and modern style combination, high standard, plot approx. 1.800 m², living area approximately 200 m².
ID-No.: 1110829 . € 660.000 . AMI 7431



Albufeira/Quinta da Saudade: 2 houses in one - intriguing property with mature garden, surrounded by nature - Algarve at it's best! 5 beds, 5 baths 289.25 m² living area, pool, and great views to sea and sea.
ID-No.: 1108421 . € 1.800.000 . AMI 7090

Cascais@engeloelkers.com • Telef. +351 210 170 425 • Loulé@engeloelkers.com • Telef. +351 289 422 833
Albufeira@engeloelkers.com • Telef. +351 289 586 816 • www.engeloelkers.pt



ENGEL & VÖLKERS®

Áustria • Bélgica • Chile • Croácia • Chipre • República Checa • França • Alemanha • Grã-Bretanha • Hungria • Irlanda • Itália • Luxemburgo • Portugal
Roménia • Eslovénia • África do Sul • Espanha • Suíça • Tailândia • Turquia • EAU • EUA • Grécia • Argentina

RE/MAX®
LAGOS

BUYING OR SELLING?

GIVE YOUR
PROPERTY ALL THE
ATTENTION IT
DESERVES!



For professional and
honest advice call:
Anica de Kruijff



akruijff@remax.pt
Mobile (+351) 966 88 92 90
www.remax.pt/lagos



Spacious townhouse with good location in Lagos, has 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, terraces and garage. Also an annexed apartment with 2 bedrooms. **Price €345,000.**



Beautiful plot in Mexilhoeira Grande close to Penina and Palmares golf courses, with very nice sea-, river- and country views. **Price €140,000.**



Unique penthouse apartment in Lagos. Private garage, on private elevator and private jacuzzi. Good sea and city views **Price €425,000.**



Typical Portuguese cottage in Aljezur, near Praia Amoreira, on plot with 6,650 m². Livingr., kitchen, fireplace, 2 bedrooms, bathroom & annexed living/bedr with shower. **Price €195,000.**

RE/MAX®
Vilamoura AMI 1718
WORLD
LEADER
IN



**SORAIA
SANTOS**
(+351)
962 014 793

ssantos@remax.pt
www.soraiasantos.com

**Your Real
Estate Adviser**



Vilamoura - 2 bedroom (1 ensuite) 2 bathroom apartment, totally furnished with equipped kitchen, with 2 private garden areas onto the communal garden and pool area. Small condo with only 16 apartments Views to the Millennium Golf Course. Feels like you're in a villa. **Price: €225,000.**



Guelhim - Rustic individual villa on a 2,000m² plot with sea and country views in a quiet area between Sta. B. Nexe and Estoi. 4 bedrooms (1 ensuite), large equipped kitchen, living-room with fireplace. Swimming-pool. Garage. **Price: €450,000.**



Olhão: 3 bedroom townhouse, 3 bathrooms, one en-suite. Quiet residential area close to Olhão. 5 min. walk to Ria Formosa Nature Park. 5 min. drive to Olhão harbour - beautiful Ria Formosa islands only a boat trip away. **Price: €190,000.**



Nordik Bar
Design Bar in the centre of Faro city, ready to use. Must be seen.
Rent: €880 per month.
'Trespasse' value: €58,000.

Zona Industrial do Carmo Lote 10-12
8400-405 Lagoa
N125

Tel: 282 342 266
Web: www.perfectliving.pt



PerfectLiving
- quality furniture -



RE/MAX®

Government Licensed
Agent Nº 5101

**Buying or selling
property in the
Algarve? Speak to me!**

Dorte Pittak
Mobile: (+351) 961 356 468

E mail: dpittak@remax.pt
www.remax.pt
Rua do Estádio,
Lote A12, Loja A/B, Quinta
da Belavista,
8200-127, Albufeira

**Adleia Azul, Lote 6, Montochoro, Albufeira
M2, 2 bedroom fully equipped house.**
Ref.: 120561054 - 62.



**Albufeira commercial
shop 50 m² - in very
good location for
business next to the
strip.**





Townhouse with sea views in Lagos top price € 228,000.

Beautifully refurbished townhouse near to beaches and all amenities in walking distance, 3 bedrooms, sun terraces with sea views.

Ref. ST225



Apartments

S250, Alvor, Praia do Vau, top floor, spacious 2 bedrooms, sea views, condom. € 325,000.

S251, Portimão, Praia da Rocha, top floor, built in 2002, 2 bedrooms, condom. € 210,000.

S235 + S252, Guia, ground floor and first floor, 2 bedrooms, off plan, sea views, condom. each € 175,000.

S249, Albufeira, top floor with sea views, used, 2 bedrooms, condom. € 186,500.

S247, Albufeira, 5 min. to beach, all amenities near by, small condom, very quiet € 235,000.

S248, Albufeira, top floor one bedroom, off plan, exclusive condom. € 189,000.



info@togofor-homes.com

www.togofor-homes

Office Tel.: 282 432 004

Shop in Alvor 282 476 568

Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7

Do not put your family at risk

Fibre Optic Pool Lighting
Water Purification

Limescale Control
Pool covers

Swim in an
environmentally friendly
and chemical free pool

Heaters
Solar Showers

Pools
and Things

Tel.: 289 798 016

Mob: 965 308 404 or 964 462 004

ALGARVE REMOVALS



Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve with full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments.

- > Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes
- > Local removals and deliveries within Algarve
- > We guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

PO Box 8924, Althorne, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6WX

UK- Tel: 0044 (0)1621 744442

Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Algarve- Tel: 00351 289 513851

Mob: 00351 969134801

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com

Web: www.algarveremovals.com



DOMUSIBERICA
Burgau
★★★★

Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

IN APARTMENTS

- Private storage room

IN TOWNHOUSES

- Underground parking
- Private garden with irrigation system
- Private parking
- Plunge pool

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fração T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos

Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com

CU-AG Natural water

THE HEART OF WATER

- Automatic control of algae and water balance without chlorine
- Drinking water from air machines
- Automatic Analysis & Regulation equipment for control of PH
- Water softeners
- Tap water filters

algarvepurewatersystems@hotmail.com

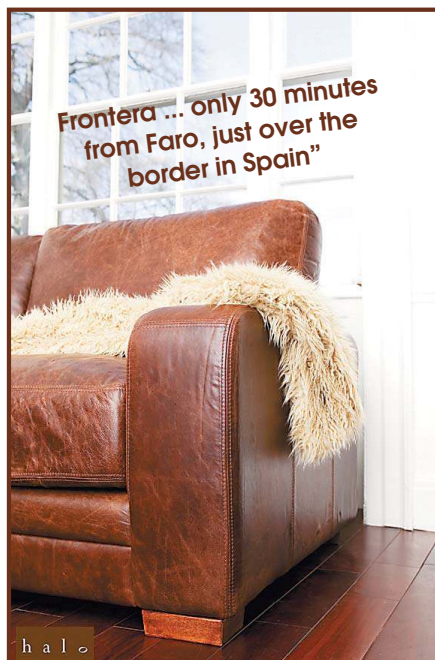
Tel.: 281 370 845

Mobile: 965 688 018

Ionisation for swimming pools

Algarve Pure Water Systems

STERILIZATION PROCESS OF THE WATER OF SWIMMING POOLS



Frontera ... only 30 minutes from Faro, just over the border in Spain"

frontera.

furniture.muebles

- Complete home furnishing service
- High quality interior and exterior furniture
- Contemporary and classic UK furniture
- UK beds and mattresses, including divans
- Comprehensive range of rugs, art and accessories

Open

10am – 8pm Mon to Fri
10am – 2pm Sat

Where to find us

55, Muelle de Portugal,

Ayamonte, Spain

Tel.: 0034 959 470 971

sales@furniturefrontera.com

www.furniturefrontera.com

Sowing a new lawn



A new lawn around your property sets it off and can add value. If you are thinking of creating a new lawn and need to do it on a budget, then sowing from seed is your cheapest option.

If you are thinking of creating a new lawn and need to do it on a budget, then sowing it from seed is your cheapest option - and September or October is an ideal time to do it, when the ground is still warm and there's a fair chance of rain.

There are seed mixes for all areas of the garden - shady and dry, fine tufted or more resistant to wear and tear. Decide what you want to use the lawn for and then choose the seed mixture accordingly. Make sure the seed you buy is the current season's stock, as the germination of grass seed deteriorates with age.

Preparation of the soil is the most important aspect of a new lawn. Start by digging over the soil, removing stones and weeds, making sure you get rid of perennial weed roots which may prove a nuisance later on if you don't eradicate them now. You may need to apply systemic weedkiller to actively growing weeds and leave them until they have died down completely.

When you dig the site over, if the soil is at all compacted beneath the surface, hire a rotovator which will cultivate to a fixed depth and break up any compacted soil underneath to

allow free drainage underneath. Incorporate some organic matter such as well-rotted farmyard manure, compost or any organic soil conditioner.

The next stage is to level the ground. You need to firm the ground by taking shuffling steps over the area or laying a plank of wood on the ground and walking over it a few times. Move the plank across the site until you have firmed the whole area. This will avoid dips and bumps later on.

Once the ground is level, produce a fine tilth on which to sow the seed. To do this, take a wide garden rake and rake the surface backwards and forwards in all directions, breaking any lumps of soil and removing any remaining stones.

A week before you sow the seed add a general lawn fertiliser and rake the surface. If it doesn't rain, water the ground thoroughly.

Now you are ready to sow the seed. Scatter it as evenly as you can, at a rate of around 35g per sq m (or follow packet instructions). To help, you could place string or canes a metre apart, the length and width of the lawn, creating square metre portions.

Lightly rake the surface of the soil to work the seed into the soil and partly cover it. Keep the lawn watered well with a sprinkler if a dry spell occurs.

Protect the newly sown lawn from birds using netting and a green haze should appear in around a week to 10 days' time.

Hannah Stephenson

What's in store

Many of us enjoy having plants inside the home and therefore we have begun with one that we think is an excellent example of a more unusual but very attractive plant. The final two plants are amongst the more common plants that are seen in our gardens but we cannot fail to appreciate their place in our borders.

Dipladenia sanderii belongs to a group of twining plants that are now more usually referred to as belonging to the Mandevilleas, therefore according to the date of your gardening books they can be listed as either. These plants will not tolerate frost and are more usually used in the house or conservatory although during the summer months they will grow well in a sunny position that is shaded from the very hot mid-day sun in the garden. Give them a good soil mixture and water well during the summer but don't give too much during the winter.

Shrubs of *Lantana camara* are common in our gardens with the colours ranging from white and yellow through to the reds and bronzy shades all of which flower during many of the summer months. It is not frost hardy and therefore does need adequate protection during the winter if there is a danger of frost. It is best grown in full sun in a well-drained soil mixture. During the active growing period it does benefit from an application of liquid feed. Once established it grows rapidly and during early spring should be pruned back into shape. In frost-free areas it can be used as a flowering hedge.

Lavandula angustifolia is probably one of the best-known lavenders and is much loved by bees. It is popular for its delightful aroma that can scent the whole area if you inadvertently brush against it. It has grey green leaves and of course pale or dark purple spiky flowers that can reach up to 8cm long. A native of the western Mediterranean region of Europe it needs a well drained soil mixture in full sun. As it grows up to one metre in height with a spread of even more, it may need cutting back during the spring.

Madge and John Measures

The Portugal News

The Portugal News eNewspaper
Now on line - every page, every
photo, every story, every advert
www.the-news.net

Chelsea Flower Show?*

Landscape Gardeners and Garden Centres are invited to participate in
The Portugal News LANDSCAPE GARDENER 2007 Award

At the International Algarve Fair on 22nd & 23rd September 8 plots measuring 6 x 6 m will be available for Algarve's top companies to show several thousand visitors what they can do.

The winner will receive:

- The Portugal News Landscape Gardener 2007 Award
- A free stand
- A full page editorial feature in The Portugal News

The editorial will be available on The Portugal news website for one year and can be accessed from the winner's site, and used for publicity.

To book your stand and plot, Call the Fair hotline on 282 380 317

*not the Chelsea Flower Show, but the Algarve's best!

From plot to plate



Sweet peppers

They're colourful and tasty, growing happily in containers outside or in a greenhouse and give a boost to salads or can be roasted and stuffed, or grilled. Sweet peppers need a sunny site and hot weather, so they are ideally grown in a warm, sheltered, sunny site which will help the fruit ripen.

Seeds should be sown at 20C in pots of seed compost in late winter or early spring and transferred into 9cm pots when large enough, to grow on at 18C. After that, they can be transferred to larger tubs or into the garden and trained up canes and loops of string.

Plants should be fed regularly with an all-purpose fertiliser until the flowers form and then potassium-rich feed while in flower. Peppers can be picked while still immature, or left to change colour on the plant. The longer they are left, though, the fewer they will get.

Good varieties include the bright orange bell pepper, 'Gourmet' and the early-cropping red pepper, 'Gypsy'.

FREE ESTIMATES

Garden Centre
Nursery • Trees • Palms

Design, construction and renovation of irrigation systems, green areas and gardens

ECOSSISTEMAS

Est. Nac. 125
Odiáxere • Lagos
Tel: 282 799 537
Fax 282 799 840
www.ecossistemas.com

Q GARDEN

Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants
Landscaping • Irrigation
Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing
Garden sheds • Furniture
Waterfeatures • Plant rental
Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots

www.qgardenpt.com

E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633
Fax 282 799 893 • email: qgarden@mail.telepac.pt

Providing honest & reliable service for over 20 years.
Professionalism and craftsmanship guaranteed.

Landscape
Construction • Design • Maintenance

- Irrigation Systems
- Water Features & Ponds
- Personalized Grounds Maintenance Programs

Call Joe for your free estimate 913 407 507 or 289 328 255
Bilingual Contractor (English/Portuguese)
E-mail: geraldspaisagismo@hotmail.com



João Nunes
Construções
Construction licence N.º 4566
Since 1989

Always improving...

- Are you tired of your finishings?
- Do you want to change the floors?
- Your bathrooms are old-fashioned?
- Do you need more space?
- Do you want to add value to your property?

Contact us, and

Give a new look to your home!

New Build, Extensions, Renovations, Architectural and Engineering Services, Building Management, Construction supervising

We provide **FREE** written estimates and guarantees

www.joao-nunes.com

Av. José Costa Mealha Nº131-A, R/C Dto. 8100 - 500 Loulé
Tel. 289 417 867 Fax. 289 417 869 Mob. 966 570 158 geral@joao-nunes.com



Government Licensed
Agent Nº 5453

WORLD LEADER IN REAL ESTATE

Are you looking to **buy** property or to
sell your existing property in
Carvoeiro and surrounding area?

Why not give me a
call for a
guaranteed
professional and
sincere service.



Peter Ogley
Mobile: (+351) 913 426 399
Tel.: (+351) 282 087 456
Fax: (+351) 282 087 457
E mail:
pogley@remax.pt
www.remax.pt



WINDOOR SYSTEMS

Windows, doors, conservatories
& special constructions
in PVCu, Wood, Aluminium

180 RAL colours, wood-look finish &
all kinds of glasses available.

Shop window glazing & Curtain walls
Balcony glazings & Terrace roofings
Pool roofings & Carports
Canopies
Awnings
Roller shutters
Flyscreens
Internal doors in wood & glass

Aluminium roller shutters &
Flyscreens by own production.

Up to 40%
discount
on list price

Visit our showroom:
Mo-Fr: 8.00 - 12.30 / 14.00 - 18.00

Parque Ind. da Torre Nº 15, EN 125, 8600-256 Odiáxere - Lagos
Tel.: 282 798 052 - Fax: 282 798 888
Email: windoorssystems@gmail.com

David Wilson Lda

ALVARA 55928 (class 2)

**Developments
&
Construction**

Including planning & engineering drawings, through license approvals to a fast, efficient and cost effective completion.

From foundation to roof of all size of
buildings, extensions & renovations.
Also swimming pool construction and
terracing / landscaping.

Call for an appointment
289 489 579 or 917 227 087
Email belshaw@sapo.pt
Fax 289 489 411

MORTGAGE?

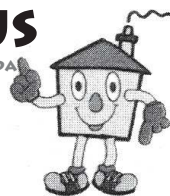
We are **INDEPENDENT ENGLISH**
MORTGAGE BROKERS

We can help you find the perfect Mortgage deal.
We are Independent English Mortgage Brokers
who have an expert knowledge of the mortgage
possibilities throughout Portugal. We can find you
up to 30 year terms and 90% loan to valuation on
any kind of Mortgage. We deal with all Portuguese
banks and have 27 years experience in the
finance industry.

CASAS 'R' US

CONSULTORIA FINANCEIRA, LDA

For more information call
tel/fax: 21 386 6109
mobile: 91 853 9480
mobile: 91 672 1382
casasrus@netcabo.pt



Maria Paula Lopes

LAWYER



Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 40-1.º
Sala A, 8600-605 Lagos - Portugal
Tel: +351 282 768 379 / 282 081 149/50
Mob: +351 919 194 044 Fax: +351 282 768 531
E-mail: mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt

*We furnish your house with
quality and style*



The biggest showroom and the
best prices in the Algarve

Your whole house furnished in solid wood for only...

T0 €1,890	T2 €4,087
T1 €3,015	T3 €5,015

Moderni

OLHÃO
Tel: 289 710 810 (2,200m2)

mi loja

LAGOS
Tel: 282 780 820 (1,500m2)

email: geral@grupomoviarte.com

www.grupomoviarte.com

RE/MAX
LAGOS

For professional Help
with selling or buying,
contact me

Mobile (+351) 967449203
email: mgmartins@remax.pt



LURDES MARTINS

www.remax.pt/lagos

Apartment T3
+ 1 with 172
m², completely
furnished and
equipped,
sound-system
and fireplace.



3 bathrooms, balconies,
large garage.

Price: €228,500.

THE BIGGEST BRITISH BED RETAILER IN PORTUGAL

**FURNITURE
PACKAGES** from only
€2999!

Call 282 762 070 NOW for directions

Situated in Lagos close to Praia D. Ana and Hotel Golfinho in Lagos.
Visit: www.planetsofa-algarve.com
E-mail: info@planetsofa-algarve.com

PLANET SOFA

NOW STOCKING QUALITY BRITISH BED LINEN

Apple Construções, Lda.

Complete Construction Service

Architecture, Projects approved, Extensions,
Renovations, Painting, Roofs, Pools, Driveways, etc.

Tlm: + 351 969 797 558 - Tlm: + 351 967 219 891
applealgarve@aol.com - www.applealgarve.com

**To advertise here,
phone our Sales Hotline
on 707 500 677**

For Real Estate in the 'Heart of Portugal'

www.MedioTejo.pt (Search per County/Municipality)
www.MyHouseInPortugal.com (English & Nederlands)
www.CasaWladiVal.com (Bed & Breakfast)

Discover Central Portugal



www.MedioTejo.pt

Tel.: +351 249 366 377
Email: info@mediotejo.pt

SAUNEX
SAUNA SPECIALISTS - 40 Years
Finland, Sweden, Germany, Algarve

From €2,585.
Including heater and
command for house
& garden.

Infra-red cabin

Installation by qualified professionals.
Tel: 282 995 195 | Fax: 282 995 208
info@hlnatur.de www.saunex-web.eu

125 UK - Algarve - Spain - Portugal
REMOVALS
TRANSPORT & STORAGE SOLUTIONS

NATIONAL, INTERNATIONAL
& LOCAL MOVES
- PACKING SERVICE -
- DOOR TO DOOR SERVICE -
- ASSISTANCE - TRANSHIPS -

125 Removals, Transport & Storage Solutions
Tel: 282 968 900 • Fax: 282 969 704
EN125, Sítio da Mesquita, Edifício 1, Mexilhoeira Grande, 8500 Portimão
Email: sales@125-removals.com

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT

Portuguese company sells property in Central Algarve, with full building authorisation for a condominium of up to 43 apartments with sea view. Further consists of 650m² restored houses and 270m² ruin, a new salt pool 15.50 x 7.50 and expansive gardens with mature plants. Only 20 km from airport, 2.5 km from A22, and near all facilities.

For further information
Tel.: (+351) 916 719 161 or (+351) 916 913 855.

NUNO CLIMA
AR CONDICIONADO E REFRIGERAÇÃO, LDA

**FOR ALL YOUR
AIR CONDITIONING REQUIREMENTS**

Quatrim do Norte Tel/Fax 289 722 928
8700-127 OLHÃO Mobile: 917 846 379
e-mail: nuno.clima@clix.pt Mobile: 918 629 770

JORDAN'S PROPERTIES 7797-AMI

REF: V2NW **São Faustino, Boliqueime**

Excellent retirement / holiday property with established garden and swimming pool. Accommodation comprises living room, kitchen, 2 bedrooms, bathroom and entrance hall. Superb views to the coast.

€330,000.00

Jordan's Properties - Mediação Imobiliária, Lda, Avenida 5 de Outubro, 242
8135-103 Almancil, sales@jordan-properties.com
Tel: +351 289395542 / +351 289391214 / 917 611 355

Oliveira Trindade

Law Office

We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French

Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2º Dto Tel.: 282 353 011 • Fax: 282 353 012
8400-369 LAGOA, Portugal E-mail: oliveiratrindade-206F@adv.ao.pt

Algarve Luxury Villas Ltd
Properties of Distinction

Have you considered renting out your luxury villa?
Perhaps you already do so but are not entirely satisfied with the arrangements?

- Join a new boutique villa rental agency for the Carvoeiro area, with the number of villas offered restricted to provide the highest level of service.
- A personal, caring service with the Directors contactable at all times.
- Rental clients screened and a high deposit taken, refundable only when the property has been left in a satisfactory condition.
- Command high rentals commensurate with the quality of the property.
- We represent only quality villas, furnished to the highest standards.
- Comprehensive website: www.alv-im.com

Contact: Lesley Turnbull, Director
Algarve Luxury Villas Ltd
P O Box 358, Douglas,
Isle of Man, IM992SS
Tel: +44 1624 647117
E mail: algarveluxuryvillas@aol.com

Decoradora Bela
The largest furniture shop
in the Algarve

We have everything in furnishing

Visit our shop in:
LAGOS: EN125 Almádena, Tel.: 282 697 387, or
PORTIMÃO: Qta Caldeira, Tel.: 282 427 054, or
E-mail: decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

justwhite...
bedroom and bathroom essentials

**FREE
BEDDING
WITH
YOUR BED**

Quality Mattresses
Bed Bases & Headboards
Mattress Toppers
Memory Foam Specialists
Bed Linen & Towels
Pillows, Duvets & Blankets
Egyptian Cotton
English and Portuguese sizes

tel. +351 289 399 523
email. justwhite@sapo.pt
web. www.justwhite.com

Almancil: M-F 10am - 7pm Sat 10am - 6pm (Lunch 1-2.30pm)

GIANTS WINDOWS LDA

Windows and Doors in PVC, Aluminium & Wood

Our new
showroom
will be open
from September
on in

S^{ta}. Bárbara de Nexe
near the church

911 199 888

until September:
289 842 966
289 842 966

e-mail: giantswindows@hotmail.com

**ENJOY A DAILY
HYDRO-MASSAGE**

From Only
€4,495!
inc IVA!

Relaxing, luxurious hot tubs including IVA, folding spa cover, steps and FREE delivery*

Standard features include Ozone, Aromatherapy and stereo on the Bahama model. Tubs seat from 4 to 7 people in complete luxury.

FOR MORE INFORMATION...
CALL KIM ON 913 092207 OR
CHARLOTTE ON 282 764035 YOU CAN ALSO DROP IN TO THE SHOWROOM

*within 100km of showroom

ROCCOCO STONE

RUE DIREITA,
PRAIA DA LUZ,
LAGOS

Fiscal Representation

FACT:
If a property is owned by non-resident individual or company, a Fiscal Representative must be appointed by law.

Portutax offer the most competitive fees in the Algarve, guaranteed! **FACT**

Portutax

Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 3 E/F,
8100-501 Loulé, Portugal
Tel :289 463271 Fax:289 463277
info@gbconsultores.com • www.gbconsultores.com

Failure to comply with this legal requirement may result in heavy penalties.

Cozireis Kitchens



Quality Fitted Kitchens
Electrical Appliances
Kitchen Cupboards
Free Quotes

Email: cozireis@gmail.com
Tel/Fax 282 763 815

Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1 - loja F - LAGOS

LUZ DECOR *Fabrics Furnishing and Inspiration*

Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest
The complete Turnkey package.
Tailor made to suit your property and your purse
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Call Patricia Finch
Visit showroom on Rua Direita, n° 100 B
Praia da Luz 8600 - 160 Lagos
Tel.: 282 789 849 Mob.: 917 771 831
E-mail: patsy@oninet.pt Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com

duo THERM
Heating Systems, Lda

The original since 1979

Wall and Underfloor Heating

EN 125-Maritenda 8100-084 Boliqueime
Tel.: (00351) 289 360 636 918 622 475
Fax: (00351) 289 360 853
e-mail: info@duo-thermo.com www.duo-thermo.com

BERNARDO GUSMÃO
ADVOGADOS / LAWYERS

TEL +351 913 561 984 MAIL bernardogusmao@sapo.pt

LG SÁ CARNEIRO N° 11 8135-022 ALMANCIL
TEL +351 289 356 469 FAX +351 289 356 345

Algarve Property
VILAMOURA

Tel 00351 289 310 310 - info@algarveproperty.com
www.algarveproperty.com Gov. Lic. AMI 2196

How can we help you today?
Professional Estate Agents

Agent for Barlavento
ElectroComfort
Unipessoal LDA

Spring offer:
10% off Material

Heating * Air-Condition * Solar * Illumination
Central vacuum-cleaner

Tel/Fax: 282 688 378 Mobile: 914 242 678
E-Mail: th.stodder@oninet.pt www.ElectroComfort.com

Build 4-U Home Construction

Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal

New Build - Renovations - Extensions - Repairs

Our Team - Builders - Plasterers - Tilers -
Carpenters - Electricians - Plumbers -
Painters & Decorators

Working with our Civil Engineers &
Architects we can offer full - Design /
Projects & Planning approval

BUILD - 4 - U - LDA. Construction
Rua 5 de Outubro, 84, 8135-101 Almancil
Contact: Alan McCormick on 919356749
info@build-4-u-lda.com | www.build-4-u-lda.com
Fax: 289 399570

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

Everything in furnishing



Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.
Urbanização do Malheiro - Rua das Acácias
Lote 4 - 8500-331 Portimão
Tel. 282 491 583
Fax. 282 492 249
Email: moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

Garden furniture showroom EN125
Household furniture showroom A22

NEW: RENT A SPA
for parties, special occasions or just for fun!

Hydro Concepts Spas Ltd

New to the Algarve
HOT TUBS WAREHOUSE
huge savings on New Zealand Hot Tubs - open to the public

From only €5,199 for a six person spa, including delivery and IVA, we offer the best prices on the market. We now have a two person spa on display, only requires 10amp electrical supply - super cheap to run and takes up very little space.
Come and see for your self!



Tel.: 282 380 338 Mob.: 914 622 543

NOTE: Please call before coming over as we might be out delivering another spa.

Hot water free from the sun naturally!



10 Year Warranty

It's the way you have always wanted to shower

Solahart

Joro NATURALMENTE

Algarve
Rua 5 Outubro N° 200
8135-103 Almancil
Tel: 289 390830
Fax: 289 390839
Email: info@joro.pt

Lisboa - Rio de Mouro
Tel: 21 9111833
Fax: 21 9111834

Bedspreads
Factory Outlet The Linen Shop

The ONLY company in the Algarve
selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years

Fantastic Value
Egyptian cotton
duvet covers
white, cream, yellow,
red & blue

Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦ Towels
Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦ Pillows
Duvets ♦ and the cheapest sheets around

Open from Monday to
Friday 10.30am - 6pm
13b Rua do Castelo, Alvor
www.bedspreadsportugal.com
Tel 282 457 510
Mob 968 237 310
email: information@bedspreadsportugal.com

NOTE: Please park and find us



IF INVESTOR FURNISHING

Investor Furnishing offer a full Furnishing Service that is a cut above the rest, right down to that last teaspoon.
We do it all: deliver, build up, put everything in place, rubbish clearance, and clean through. We even iron and make the beds!

With over 10 years of experience, based in the UK and now Portugal and Spain, we know what is important.
Style, Durability and Fast Turnarounds within budget are what our team of designers offer as standard.

Call Rachel on 0034 647 925837 for a free quotation or contact the UK office on 0044 1928 594700.
E mail rachel@investorfurnishing.co.uk
www.investorfurnishing.co.uk




To advertise on these pages, phone our advertising hotline on
707 500 677



Dining Delhi style



Pictured left to right: waiter Dinesh, Second chef Tarik, owner Carlos, and Chef Abdul.

Ok, so maybe it's not Delhi, or even anywhere in India, it's in Galé, but after experiencing the delights of the Karahi Restaurant you will be forgiven for thinking you have spent the evening somewhere on the Asian subcontinent.

From the outside the restaurant is charmingly different, having a slight 'Taj Mahal' feel due to its pinnacled awning roofs.

Inside, the Indian feel is much stronger, being lavished in authentic tapestries, ornaments and materials. Styled like a luxurious tent, the indoor dining room is cool in summer and heated in winter, being romantic and intimate, polished off with beautifully laid tables and gleaming cutlery.

Outside, the roof terrace provides a stunning location on which to enjoy your meal whilst the nights are still pleasant. If wind picks up, then it can be protected with awnings, so make the most of what is left of summer.

Under new management since February, current owner of the Kahari Restaurant, Galé, Albufeira, Carlos Simão, has extensive experience working in the hotel and restaurant trade, having spent 22 years of his career in the UK.

Familiar with the discerning standards expected of a top-class Indian restaurant, Carlos sourced and headhunted new chef Abdul, who was previously working in one of Lisbon's acclaimed Indian restaurants. Originally from New Delhi, Abdul is professionally trained in Indian cuisine. He has been in kitchens in his homeland since the age of 12, having worked in some of India's top restaurants and hotels.



In the kitchen he is aided by Pakistani chef Tarik, who together produce the most fabulous, flavoursome Indian food you will find in the region. Naan bread and Tandoori specialities are cooked in an authentic clay and charcoal oven. Full of colours and smells, just like the streets of India, the kitchen is a fascinating place, especially when taking into account that fact

that the two good-natured, hard-working chefs come from two very different cultures and backgrounds and, supposedly, countries that are at war, though combine their talents and personalities harmoniously to create unique culinary delights.

As you choose your main meal from a vastly varied menu, offering everything from Chef's specialities to all-time Indian favour-

Restaurant guide

ALMANCIL

Bistro des Z'Artes

International Menu
Open: 12.00- 15.00 & from 7pm.

Closed Mondays
Rua Calvario, 69, Al Mancil
Tel: 289 395 114 / 967 785 601

Shanghai Restaurant

Delicious dishes from Shanghai, China
Open: Daily 12.00-15.30 & 18.00-23.30
Rua do Comércio, 94 R/c, Al Mancil

Tel: 289 397 642
Don Toro Angus

Steakhouse

Steaks, gourmet burgers, fish grills & vegetarian
Open: Daily 18.00-23.00
Sítio das Escanxinas 504A, Al Mancil
Tel: 289 355 005

ALVOR

Faja Lobi

International & Suriname Cuisine

Open: Daily 11.00 - 23.00
Urb. da Dourada, Lote 1, Alvor
Tel: 282 414 133 / 918 838 484

LAGOA/SILVES

Mister Grilo

National, International & Vegetarian dishes
Open: 17.00-midnight
Rua António Joaquim Cabrita, Nº7, Porches, Lagoa
Tel: 282 381 176 / 918 365 426

O Cantinho dos Italianos

Pasta dishes
Open: 12.00 - 15.00 and 18.00 - 23.00
Largo 25 de Abril, Nº 1,

Pêra

Tel: 914 844 269

LAGOS/LUZ

Duna Beach

Open: 9am with finger food & snacks
Lunch: 12pm - 5pm
Dinner: 8pm - 11 pm

Bar: until 5am
Meia Praia Beach, Lagos

Tel: 282 762 091

Don Toro Angus

Steakhouse

Steaks, gourmet burgers, fish grills & vegetarian
Open: Daily 12.00-15.00 & 18.00-23.00
Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 12, Lagos. (Opposite the Cultural Centre)
Tel: 282 767 234

A Taberna

À la carte menu with daily specialities
Open: 10.00 - 23.00
Quinta da Encosta Velha, next to Budens off the EN125
Tel: 282 690 505

A Florestal Restaurante

Cosmopolitan menu
Open: Tues-Sat. 12.00-2.30pm & 7.00-10.00pm
Sun. Special Brunch 12-3pm
Barão de S. João, Nr. Luz
Tel: 282 687 204

Dolce Vita

Pizzeria and International Menu

Open: 12.00 - 15.00 & 18.00 - 22.30
Rua Soeiro da Costa & Rua Lançarote de Freitas, Lagos
Tel: 282 768 466

O Beiral

International & Vegetarian menu - Italian specialities
Open: Tue - Sun 11.00 - 15.00 & 18.00 - 24.00

Closed: Mondays

Rua Dr. Guerreiro Tello, Barão de São João, Luz
Tel: 282 688 004 / 912 299 672

Maharaja Tandoori

Authentic Indian Food
Open: Daily 12.00 - 14.30 & 18.00-23.00
Rua Afonso D'Almeida, Nº27, Lagos
Tel: 282 768 083/960 453 376

Meu Limão Tapas & Wine Bar

Portuguese & International Tapas + full menu
Open: Daily 10.00 - 2.00am
Rua Silva Lopes, 40/42 (In front of the Golden Chapel), Lagos.
Tel: 282 767 946

No Patio

International Restaurant
Open: Tues-Sat. from 18.30
Sunday from 13.00
Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 46, Lagos
Tel: 282 763 777

Blue Wave

Beach bar
Open: 10.00 - 23.00
Cabanhas Velhas between Burgau and Boca do Rio
Tel: 282 697 834

Galé

Karahi Indian Restaurant

Indian Specialities - Tandoori, Karahi & Balti
Open: Daily 18.00 - 23.00
Vale Rabelho, Galé, Nr. Albufeira
Tel: 289 592 780

LOULÉ

Restaurante A Ponte

Extensive menu, including Vegetarian Dishes
Open: Daily
Alte

Tel: 289 478 086/ 964 191 625

OLHÃO

Restaurante O Monte

Steak House
Open: Tues-Sun from 7pm and for Sunday Lunch
Sítio de Peares, Farroboiras de Canelas EN125 Olhão
Tel: 289 704 416

PRAIA DA ROCHA

Estrela do Mar Pastelaria

Salads, Cornish Pasties, Pork Pies, Sandwiches, Clotted Cream Teas
Open: Daily 8am - 8pm
Estrada da Rocha Praia da Rocha, Portimão
Tel: 932 896 385

TAVIRA

Pousadas de Portugal

Algarve Cuisine
Tel: 281 329 040
www.pousadas.pt
Restaurante O Monte
International Cuisine
Open: Tues-Sun from 7pm and for Sunday Lunch
Cabanhas de Tavira
Tel: 964 432 465

S. BRAS DE ALPORTEL

Pousadas de Portugal

Algarve Cuisine
Tel: 281 329 040
www.pousadas.pt

SAGRES

Pousadas de Portugal

Algarve Cuisine
Tel: 281 329 040
www.pousadas.pt
St. CLARA A. VELHA
Pousadas de Portugal
Algarve Cuisine
Tel: 281 329 040

MEU LIMÃO
TAPAS & WINE
BAR

THE GOLDEN CORNER OF LAGOS

IN FRONT OF THE GOLDEN CHAPEL
RUA SILVA LOPES 40/42, TEL: 282 76 79 46
www.meulimao.com

Chinese Restaurant

Delicious Dishes from Shanghai
上海美食

Under new management

Original authentic dishes lovingly prepared by experienced Shanghai Chef.

Try our Hot Iron Plate, sizzling duck with ginger and Vietnam fried rice

Rua do Comercio 94, Al Mancil
289 397 642
Open from 12pm to 11pm



From the outside the restaurant is charmingly different.

ites (like Chicken Tikka Massala), tuck into freshly prepared poppadoms, accompanied by a selection of homemade dips: onion salsa, mint and yoghurt, or lime pickle.

There is something to suit even the most discerning of palates, from mild and sweet to the famous Vindaloes and Jalfrezi. So whether you like it sweet, sa-voury, or very, very spicy, this is the place to get it right, and do

try the lamb pasanda, which is creamy and sweet, the meat being exquisitely marinated to become melt-in-the-mouth.

Chicken Makhan also features in the specialities due to popular demand, smoky and luxurious on the taste buds, and Saag aloo, a potato and spinach concoction, makes a perfect, light accompaniment, as well as rice. All dishes are available in vegetarian versions.

So if you would like to spend an evening in India, without the hassle of hours of air-travel, the Karahi is the place to go. Enjoy the exotic trip and the most flavour-some food in the region. The restaurant is open seven days a week, from 18h00-23h00, takeaway and local delivery services available. For more information or reservations, call: 289 592 780, or visit their website: www.algarve-restaurants.com/karahi.

Duna Beach Restaurant & Bar is located on the soft sands of Meia Praia, near Lagos. Totally renovated with a new image inspired by nature, using natural fabrics in soft colours combine to create a simple yet sophisticated setting. Open year-round, you can chill out in the open, airy lounge atmosphere over-looking the fabulous pool. Choose from a range of healthy dishes prepared by their chef Jerónimo Abreu from fresh, carefully selected ingredients. These include Portuguese, international and vegetarian dishes. Opening at 9am with fingerfood and snacks the bar serves cocktails, long drinks, fruit juices and milkshakes, and doesn't close until 5am! There are sun loungers and stylish shades for rent on the beach, 3 tennis courts, changing and shower facilities, and water sports. Occasional special events.

Shanghai Chinese Restaurant offers excellent quality, and only fresh produce in all its delicious dishes from Shanghai. These regional dishes are not found in other Chinese restaurants. Your hosts Wen and Ying, along with their friendly staff give a fast and efficient service, which includes take-away. They will even prepare your favourite special Chinese dish! Just give them time to make it. However, you

might like to try their Sizzling Prawns with ginger and onion or maybe Canton Spicy Duck, or how about their sweet Thailand Fried Rice. They are easy to find, on the Almancil road going to Vale do Lobo - look out for the fishpond in the front.

The **Blue Wave Beach Bar** can be found at Cabanas Velhas Beach (between Burgau and Boca do Rio). Serving tasty sandwiches, various salads, fresh fish, house specialities, fish cataplana, chicken piri-iri and more! Combine your visit to the beach with a leisurely lunch and refreshing drink.

Mister Grilo Restaurant is a tricky place to find in Porches, but well worth the discovery. Not only well known to local residents, but also travellers from afar. The bar/waiting area is comfortable, often with an exhibition of local artists on display, and the Bistro dining room is painted with warm paint - washed walls with miniature palm trees and mosaic-tiled table-tops creating a lazy, sunny feeling as you sample the quite extensive menu. There are lovely sea and country views from the terrace, where you can try their delicious chicken 'cabidela' or octopus rice with coriander. A children's menu is available and there is live music on Thursdays.

Exquisitely-decorated with

modern works of art, **Bistro des Z'Artes** restaurant in Almancil is co-owned by renowned chef Stanley Van Buren and Simon Visser Domus. Presentation is always of the highest level of professionalism, a must for Stanley, who believes that first impressions are most important as "food must look as good as it tastes". Together they produce unique dishes such as: Peanut Butter Soup with Baked Banana and Yellow Curry Soup with Lemon Grass and Coconut Milk. Whether you are a meat or a fish person the menu offers something to satisfy even the most discerning connoisseur.

Faja Lobi is in fact an indigenous flower of Surinam and the words mean fiery passion, which is how chef Farida approaches her love of cooking, using recipes learnt from her mother and grandmother. Recently opened in Alvor and believed to be the first and only such restaurant in the Algarve, dishes are largely influenced by Indonesian cuisine, though Farida and her husband Peter are happy to make dishes as spicy or mild as clients wish. There are smoking and non-smoking rooms, plus a 'happy hour' between 5pm and 7pm with Dutch and Surinam snacks. See their ad. below for some main course suggestions. Reservations are advised.

Have a four course meal for only €12.50 pp (excluding drink)

Faja Lobi
International and Surinam Restaurant

Some of our Surinam Main course suggestions:

Reservation is recommended

Non-Smoking Room

HAPPY HOUR from 17.00-19.00 with Dutch and Surinam Snacks

Open every day from 11.00 - 23.00,
Urb. da Dourada, Lote 1,
8500-053 Alvor
E-mail: fajalobi@sapo.pt
Tel / Fax: 282 414 133
Mob: 918 838 484

Roti with chicken curry

Nan bread stuffed with yellow lentils, chicken curry, curried egg, Surinam french beans (kouseband) and curried potatoes

Nasi Goreng with satay chicken

Fried rice with soya sauce, chicken satay with peanutbutter sauce

Tournedos with pepper sauce

Fillet of beef grilled with pepper sauce, vegetables, baked potatoes and salad

Gamba Tempura

Fried Shrimps in tempura flour with fresh spinach salad with oriental dressing.



Special dinners...

Unforgettable moments.



Lagos - Meia Praia



t. 282 762 091
www.duna-beach.com

Open at 9am with finger food & snacks.
Lunch 12pm - 5pm
Dinner 8pm - 11 pm
Bar until 5am

blue wave
BEACH BAR

at Cabanas Velhas Beach (between Burgau and Boca do Rio)



Try our tasty sandwiches, various salads, fresh fish, house specialities, fish cataplana, chicken piri-iri and more!

Open from 10h00-23h00 (lunch from Midday)

For reservations and enquiries please call 282 697834

www.vigiagroup.com

A Taberna
RESTAURANTE & BAR

Located at Parque da Floresta's new golf village,
Quinta da Encosta Velha, next to Budens off the EN125



À la carte menu with daily specials. Portuguese tapas and snacks during the day. Banquets and parties catered for.

Open 10h00-23h00 (lunch from midday)

For reservations and enquiries please call 282 690 505

www.vigiagroup.com

Bistro des Z'ARTES

= now open for lunch too =
lunch from 12-15 hours Tues-Sat



Truly amazing food

"...qualified as one of the best fish dishes

I have ever eaten" - Algarve Goodlife

"His passion for food is as obvious as his culinary creativity and genius" - Portugal News

WWW.BISTRO-DES-ARTES.COM

Rua Calvario 69 - Almancil (see site for routemap)
tel 289-395 114 • mob: 967 785 601 • closed Monday



Restaurante

One of the most beautiful restaurants in the Algarve. Nelita, a fantastic chef, serves wonderful dishes: duck breast with peaches or plums, many fillets (with sauces) flambéed at your table, Tournedos wrapped in bacon, vegetarian dishes, cataplanas etc. Very good service. Lovely sea & country view from terrace.
Clients always return!

Bookings, Domi: 282 381 176 or 918 365 426
Rua António Joaquim Cabrita N° 7
Porches 8400-471

New Exciting Kongs



The World of Kongs has changed so much since I first discovered them about 16 years ago. They now cover all of the dog's years.

It would be impossible to tell you about all the new toys, there are so many. I will run through a taster, we will have the range with us at the next few shows. Scruffts, Algarve Fair and Blip.

We have the new puppy range which is made of a teething rubber formula. This comes in the normal Kong design, a small goodie bone and a fantastic Kong flyer which is like a soft frisbee. The Kong Wubba range comes in a Pupper size, it is a perfect tug and toss toy, it squeaks as well. I need another puppy to play with them!! Joking!

At the other end of the spectrum is the Senior Kong - now this could be just what Sandy needs. They are, again, made out

of the gentle rubber and recommended for light chewers.

In the middle, for the fun and game brigade we have lots of new and exciting toys. In fact I think my three would love the whole range, I am trying not to buy them everything! The one that amuses me and I know will amuse Cleo and Merlin is the Air Q-tease, this comes in various animal disguises. It is the terrific tugging, tossing and teasing toy and comes complete with two Air Kongs, a toss and tug dental rope and a replacement squeaker ball, very good value at under €8. I can now confirm that Cleo, Merlin and Chloe think this new Air Q-Tease is the best toy Mummy has presented them with!! The new Kong Tug Toy is the answer for

Cleo and Merlin, one at each end they will play for hours. The new Wubba range is softer than the original Kongs, but it is wrapped in reinforced fabric, thus making the perfect tug, toss and squeak toy, this would be ideal for my more sedate Chloe. In fact I can feel a spending spree coming on.

We still have a huge range of the original Kong toys, the Biscuit Balls, Swimming Kongs, Air Kongs, Dental Kongs. All the Kongs are designed to sensibly amuse our four legged friends when we have to leave them, if we want to watch the television. Cleo and Merlin seem to think their aim in life is to play rolly polly in front of the TV in the evenings so we can watch them as well!! However, we can rarely see the screen over the flying legs and tails with accompanying woofs. Even Sandy at all her over 14 years joined in this week and actually chased!! the two PWDs into their cage. Should add that Sandy is trying out a new painkilling drug for her Hip Dysphasia - hink it is working!!

Look forward to seeing you all over the next few events. Chloe, Cleo and Merlin will be at Scruffts along with, hopefully Maisie, Jess and Zorro Julie's three fur kids. We will all have our hands full but it will be fun which is the aim of the game!!

Protect your pet with knowledge
Copyright © Jan Cobley
Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376

Paws4pets Scruffts Competition

Paws4Pets will be running a competition at the Scruffts Dog of the Year Show as we did last year.

The competition is to find the colour of my adorable 4 year old Old English Sheepdog's beautiful eyes.

Some of you may have seen Chloe at last years show and she will be at the show again this year.

Here is a photo of her so that you can recognise her, but she has her Doggles on.

At the show, on Sunday 16th September, she will be wearing her yellow reflective coat with her name on it most of the day and, of course, no Doggles to hide her eyes! She will be with her friends Cleo and Merlin, both in their reflective coats.

You can collect or complete an entry form at the Paws 4 Pets stand.

The winner will be drawn on the Paws4Pets stand at the close of Scruffts, at approx 16.30pm.

Either the prize can be picked up at Scruffts or we will make alternative arrangements.

Protect your pet with knowledge

Copyright © Jan Cobley Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376



What colour are my eyes?

The World of Haltis

We have covered these before but I have had so many enquiries about the Halti Head Collar, I felt it may be worth another article. Do they work? How do they work and do I recommend them.



They were originally recommended to me 14 years ago when my Old English Sheepdog, Sandy, was an enthusiastic puppy at her first training lesson!!! I, honestly, felt she had not been too bad, but the trainers must have thought otherwise. They took me aside after the lesson and recommended that I get Sandy a Halti. They explained that (she was going to be a big dog, (she was my second OES so I was prepared,) and it would be much kinder for her if she was trained to use a Halti. At that stage I had never heard of them.

So, I acquired her, her first, and only Halti. Yes it took a while for her to get used to it. First, they MUST be fitted correctly and be the correct size for the dog. When you first put them on, the dog will not settle immediately. I always train them gradually to wear them for a little while at home, no lead attached. Then once they are used to that, add the lead before you even consider going out. Only when they are used to wearing the Halti do you start taking them out on it. PLEASE NOTE that a Halti must not be used in conjunction with the extendable lead - for an obvious reason, as the dog would quite probably be running fast it would stop the dog too fast and may do some damage. The Halti now comes with an add on Halti link, this is a precaution I have been advised that the

Halti collar when fitted correctly is fitted to the aquapuncture points and that helps calm an agitated dog. I have first hand experience of this with Cleo who is nervous.

When I was training her in the sea I had her Halti off, some people approached her and she panicked and barked madly at them. This was out of character for her. I put her Halti back on, 20 mins later the same thing happened and she did not react, no barking. I concluded that she must feel calmer. It is all conjecture as she cannot tell me. But, I have to say that both my Waterdogs are much calmer at the shows when they have the Haltis on, obviously they cannot wear them in the ring!!

The Halti makes several claims which I can only confirm. They stop pulling, this is so obvious with all my dogs, take them out minus Halti and they pull, take them out with and bliss they

walk calmly beside me. The Halti guides the head and the body will automatically follow. They allow the dog to pant and drink. I am told that they can close a biters jaw, but having never owned a dog that bites I cannot confirm that. They correct misbehaviour and simplify training, yes I can confirm that.

Clients have asked us for the padded Halti, we now have them in stock. Obviously these will be more comfortable for short haired dogs, mine are all very furry!! We also have Halti's in Red and Blue, I am thinking of getting Cleo and Merlin the coloured ones. However, I really must not buy all the stock from the shelves!!

Hopefully some of this will be of help or interest.

Protect your pet with knowledge
Copyright © Jan Cobley
Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376

SCRUFFTS 2007

DON'T FORGET THE:

'Scruffts Dog of the Year Show'

Sunday, 16th September at Fatacil, Lagoa. There will be 17 classes, Best Pup (mixed breed), Best Veteran (mixed and pedigree), Best 6 Legs (mixed breed), Waggiest Tail (mixed breed), Best Male (pedigree), Most Handsome Dog (mixed breed), Happiest Rescue Dog (mixed breed), Best Female (pedigree), Prettiest Bitch (mixed breed), Most Appealing Eyes (mixed breed), Most Appealing Eyes (pedigree), Best Condition (mixed breed), Judges Favourite Dog (mixed breed), Best Condition (pedigree), Best In Show (pedigree), Scruffts Best In Show (mixed breed). For more information, please email:

scruffts2007@yahoo.co.uk
A.P.A.A. Apartado 101,
8501-903 Mexilhoeira Grande



ATTENTION PLEASE:

Disappeared on 30th July, Km 91 direction South-North, on the highway **A2**, before Alcácer do Sal a medium size (+ - 10 Kg) **black dog** that goes by the name **Ulisses**. Ulisses has a black collar with a silver disk with a name and telephone number and a red leash, that has perhaps in the meantime been lost. He disappeared during an accident with a white jeep that turned over and burst into flames. Ulisses survived the accident. **Ulisses** belongs to two baby twins that were also travelling in the jeep and miss him deeply. We request whoever found the dog, or has any information to please URGENTLY call:

Tel: 964579327 or 966554128

NOTE: A reward will be given in the amount of 1000 Euros.
Ulisses had at the time his hair cut like a schnauzer/terrier.



Vet List

Ana Silva
Consultório Veterinário Aurora
Pé da Cruz
8550-328 Monchique
telf - 282 911 008
Urgências - 964 192 251
email: ana_silva@netcabo.pt

James Cagney
Consultório
Girassol
Estrada Palmeiras
8600-252 Odiáxere
Tel: 282 799 268

Claudia Santos
Torreão Clínica Veterinária
Sítio de Torreão-Areeiro
8100-225 Loulé
Tel: 289 422 286
E-mail: torreaoaveterinaria@sapo.pt



SAN PEDRO HAY

* Meadow hay produced specifically for horses, in Portugal.
* Totally organic.
* Individual orders and contract price available.
Delivery nationwide.



Call 913 740 963 or 916 479 981

www.teamtiffanys.com



Enjoyable Country Rides.
Qualified Riding Instructors.
Lessons, Training and Livery.
Riding Club and Horse Shares.
Horses for Sale.

Tel: 282 697 395

Almádena, Lagos - GPS 37°05'58"N 8°45'31"W

The Friendly Professionals

Delivered to your door across Portugal and Spain

Now is the time to replace your pets FRONTLINE and SCALIBOR.

A fantastic range of designer Collars, leads and harnesses.
Pet accessories, including bowls, beds, toys and scratch posts

Quality dried foods from BURNS and NUTRO (call or email for free samples)
Moist food from NATURES MENU, WHISKAS and FELIX
Airtight crates for pet transport



Call us or visit www.paws4pets.net and email us



Portugal deliveries up to 3kg 4.00€, over 3kg 9.00€ or free delivery over 100€
Spain deliveries up to 3kg 5.00€, over 3kg 17.50€ or free delivery over 150€

The Holistic Approach to Health & Nutrition

BURNS
created by a Veterinary Surgeon

An Holistic Diet for your pets to ensure excellent health, and for the management of:
Rheumatism & Arthritis
Behavioural Problems
Anal Gland Problems
Digestive Disorders
Itchy Skin and Ears
Bad Breath
Allergies

NATURAL WHOLESOME COMPLETE

Paws 4 Pets

Pet supplies store in Silves

We are opposite the Roman Bridge in Silves, next to Suzies Bar
We are open 10am until 5pm Monday until Friday

Tel: 282 443 170
Jon: 916 273 376

www.paws4pets.net

North



PORTO

DAILY

Casa da Música: guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 • Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before the visit • Price: €2; Free for children under 12 • 220120214 • Av. da Boavista, 604-610 • www.casadamusica.com



DAILY

Serralves Foundation: Visits to the exhibitions • Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h • to the architectonic spaces (museum & casa de serralves) Sun: 15h-16h • to the park Sun: 11h-12h • Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum • Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226 156 584 • www.serralves.pt

UNTIL 30 SEPTEMBER



Sculpture Exhibition by Harald Klingelhöller 'O Mar na Maré Baixa Sonhado' • The exhibition not only shows recent works of this artist

from Düsseldorf, but also some pieces created around twenty years ago. Klingelhöller is known by crossing in his sculptures materials rarely used in sculptures, like paper and card combined with stone and steel • Serralves Museum • Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226156500 / 543 / 584 • serralves@serralves.pt • www.serralves.pt

23 SEPTEMBER

Promenade Concert 'Tchaikovsky's Overture 1812' • 11h30 • Prices from €5 to €10 •

Coliseu do Porto • Rua Passos Manuel, 137 • Tel: 223 394 940 • Fax 223 394 949 • coliseu@coliseudoporto.pt

MAIA (PORTO)

UNTIL 30 SEPTEMBER

Photo Exhibition 'CHIPRE: 10 000 Years of European Civilization under threat' • Fórum da Maia (next to the City Hall Maia) • Open daily from 15h00 to 19h00 • Also on exhibition 'sé verla al revés' by the painter Oscar Ranz • Rua Herois de Mucaba, 32, 4470-056 Maia (Porto) • Tel: 229023 868 Fax: 229023852 • ajf@masterguardian.com mailto:ajf@masterguardian.com www.chiprenews.net



Centre



CASCAIS

DAILY

Cascais Cultural Centre • Features shops, a coffee shop and a terrace • Open from 10h00 to 18h00 (Closed on Mondays) • Av. Rei Humberto II de Itália • Tel: 214848900

ESTORIL

UNTIL 27 SEP

Great Concerts '07 of the Casino • Du Arte Lounge Thursdays at 23h30 • Info.estoril@estoril-sol.com 214667700 • 214825400

LISBOA

DAILY

National Coach Museum • Set in a 17th century riding school, with a varied collection of royal coaches, uniforms and portraits of the royal family • 10h00-17h30 (Closed Mondays & holidays) • Praça Afonso de Albuquerque • 213610850

DAILY

National Museum of Ancient Art (popularly known as Museu das Janelas Verdes) • Founded in 1884, the National Museum of Ancient Art is located near Tagus river & occupies the Counts of Alvor's palace, dating from the 18th century and the old convent of St^o Alberto which chapel is a fine example of Portuguese Baroque art and architecture • Tue:14h-18h;Wed-Sun:10h-13h/14h-18h (Closed Mon & holidays) • Rua das Janelas Verdes • 213912800 • Entr. €3 • www.mnarteantigaipmuseus.pt



UNTIL 30 SEPTEMBER



Bodies Exhibition 'The Human Body as you have never seen before' • For information: 707234234 or 213466255 (Monday to Friday from 10h00 to 19h00) • or email ocorpo humano@energysplash.com • Palácio dos Condes do Restelo on Rua da Escola Politécnica, 42 - Príncipe Real • www.ocorpo humano.net

21,22 SEPTEMBER

'D'un Soir un Jour' - performed by the Dance Company Rosas with choreography by Teresa de Keersmaeker • 21h00 • Grand Auditorium of Belém Cultural Centre • Tickets: From €5 to €17,50 • Praça do Império • Tel: 213612400 • www.ccb.pt



DAILY

Belém Cultural Centre • One of the great cultural centres in Europe in one of Lisbon's areas of outstanding architectural beauty it hosts exhibitions, performing arts, restaurants, gardens, shops and conference centre • 213612400

UNTIL 30 SEPTEMBER



Sea Monsters exhibition - Oceanário de Lisboa reveals the mysteries of the seas • Do not miss this opportunity to learn more about the oceans in the time of the Dinosaurs • In the atrium of the Oceanário is a "true" marine monster, with more than 20 meters and 800kg, inviting visitors to the exhibition appealing to recycling and preserving the environment, one of the purposes of the exhibition in the ambience of one of Europe's biggest oceanariums • The Oceanário de Lisboa is situated in the Park of Nations • Open from 10h00 to 18h00 • 218917002 / 06

SINTRA

DAILY



Pena Palace • The Palace dates back to 1839 • Visits info: Sintra City Hall on Largo Dr. Vergílio Horta • 219238500 • geral@cm-sintra.pt

DAILY

Leal da Câmara Museum • Calçada da Rinchoa, 67, Rinchoa • Also has access through Algueirão Velho, Fitaes and Meleças • Tel: 219164303 • Fax: 219236150

South



ALBUFEIRA

DAILY



Municipal Archaeological Museum • The museum is situated on Praça da República, nº 1 • Open in the Summer from 14h00 to 20h00 (closed Mondays); the remainder of the year is open from 1030 to 16h30 (closed Mondays) • 289512258 • www.cm-albufeira.pt

ARMAÇÃO DE PERA

MONTHLY



Monthly Writing Circle by Jenny Grainer • Hotel Garbe • The Monthly Writing Circle is on the first **Thursday** of the month from 10h30 to 12h30 • All welcome! • For more information ring Jenny on 963518184

LAGOA

16 SEPTEMBER

9th Scruffs Dog of the Year Show • FATACIL Showground • Organized by A.P.A.A., Apartado 101, Mexilhoeira Grande • Anyone or any company interested in sponsoring or taking a trade stand at the show please email for information • scruffs2007@yahoo.co.uk

FARO

20 SEPTEMBER

Concert by JazzAFF - Faro Philharmonic Quartet Association • 21h30 • National Public Library • 289 897 500

23 OCTOBER



Contemporary Theatre-Dance 'Insula / A Ilha' • In the scope of Commemorations on the 10th Anniversary of the Romania Consulate in Algarve, the show has the sponsorship of the Embassy of Romania in Portugal and of the Romanian Cultural Institute • Produced by Florin Vidamski and choreographed by Fatma Mohamed • Teatro das Figuras at 21h30 • Info: 289888100

PORTIMÃO

28-30 SEPTEMBER

World Motorboat P1 Grand Prix • Visit the site www.cm-portimao.pt

SANTANADA SERRA

DAILY

Horse Riding and Walking at Equi-Serra • For more details or to book: 1 hour, 1, 2, 3 days, or 1 week rides, 938147718 • www.equiserra.com

SÃO BRÁS ALPORTEL

UNTIL 30 SEPTEMBER

Painting Exhibition by Angélica Caldeirinha • S.Brás de Alportel Municipal Gallery • Mon-Fri: 10h-13h/15h-18h

SÃO B. MESSINES

SATURDAYS & WEDNESDAYS

Quinta da Bica Saturday Mornings & Wednesday afternoons • Livery, Lessons, Hacks & Horse Share for all ages and abilities • Tels: 282332746 or 914795301 • quintadabica@hotmail.com

SERPA

DAILY

Museu Arqueológico (Archaeologic Museum) • Alcáçova do Castelo • 9h30-13h00 / 15h30-19h00 • 284540100 • www.cm-serpa.pt



TAVIRA

DAILY



Cachopo Museum • Centro Paroquial de Cachopo • Tel: 289844191 • www.cm-tavira.pt

www.the-news.net

BMX (Bicycle MotoX) International Championship 'Fieldcontrol'
22nd & 23rd September
Parque da Juventude in Portimão



Competing athletes from 13 countries

Summer Jazz in Almancil • Every Sunday afternoon from 16h30 to 19h30 • free entrance to patio • Ermitage Terrace • For directions, please view: www.ermirage-algarve.com • Tel: 289355271



"Urban Zooms"

Art Exhibition by H. Feigl and A. Van Nooi from Sept. 8th until Sept. 31st.

Once more, Adrian and Helena will be displaying an exciting collection of photos and photo-collages inspired by colorful graffiti, a real treat for lovers of colors and abstract art. Only this time, their works will be shown in a salon in one of Portugal's best hidden secrets — the Palácio Gorjão. Standing in the heart of Bombarral, a small town near Torres Vedras, this architectural jewel was built in the 16th century by the Cunha e Coimbra family. In the 20th century it became the Municipal Museum which now houses archeological remains, an ethnography room, as well as an outstanding collection of modern sculptures. Open seven days a week, this museum/palace can be visited from 10:00 to 12:30 and from 14:00 to 18:00. Entrance is free and there is a good pastry shop right across the street!

22nd and 23rd September
FATACIL grounds in Lagoa



TALKS

Balsa, The Lost City

On Friday 21 September at 6pm at the Museu do Trajo, in São Brás, Dr Luís Fraga da Silva will be delivering a talk (in Portuguese) on the subject of his recently published book, 'Balsa, Cidade Perdida'. Balsa was the name of the Roman town located to the west of Tavira, on the site of the present Santa Luzia and Pedras d'El Rei. Lusitanian Balsa was an important Roman city that existed between the first and fifth or sixth century AD. The maximum area covered by the

city was an impressive 47 hectares - compared with the 26ha of Olisippo (Lisbon) and the 24ha of Ossónoba (Faro). Dr Luís Fraga has made an exhaustive study of the area, and has produced an informative and superbly well-illustrated book. The subject of the talk is an important part of the culture and heritage of Portugal.

For more information, e-mail administrator@amigos-museu-sbras.org or 966 329 073, or lua azul 289 845 452, or the museum on 289 840 100. Visit www.amigos-museu-sbras.org.

SOCIAL

WRVS - Social Tea

The next WRVS Social Tea will be on Tuesday 18th September at 3pm at Quinta da Fonte (British Retirement Home) in São Pedro do Estoril. Punctuality is appreciated. The film

"The Queen", with Helen Mirren, who won an Oscar for her portrayal of Her Majesty, will be shown.

During an interval, tea, sandwiches and cake will be served. Members and non-members are most welcome.

September 18th at 3pm. Entrance: €1. Call 214 688 694 for more information.

CHARITY

Cascais blood drive

For weeks Cascais health bus has been traveling Cascais in a

September 15th and 16th from 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 7pm at Jardim Visconde da Luz.

bid to gather as much blood as possible for their September blood drive. You can help too!

Members and non-members are most welcome.



The Owl Story English Bookshop

New and pre-read books bought and sold. Book ordering service. Specialist in Nautical books.

Situated within the walls of the old town of Lagos, the perfect spot to come and have a chat and a browse.

Open Monday to Friday, 10:00 - 19:00 Saturday 10:00 - 14:00

Rua Marreiros Neto 67 Lagos

Phone: +351 282 792 289 E-mail: theowlstory@tiscali.co.uk

Advertise your company on the radio!

Algarve

Rádio Restauração 102.3 Olhão
Rádio Atlântico Sul 104 Lagos

Alentejo

Rádio Guadalupe 88.5 Serpa
Rádio Praia 89.3 Odemira

Rádio Ourique 94.2 Ourique
Rádio Mértola 95.2 Mértola

Departamento Comercial

937 140 004

Grupo Rádio Algarve Stars, Lda.

Rua Frei Joaquim de Loulé, 25

8100-579 Loulé

Tel.: 289 414 000 • Fax: 289 412 400



CONCERTS

Massive Attack - Lisbon & Oporto

Massive Attack are a trip hop band from Bristol. They have released four studio albums, two movie soundtracks, one remix album, and a greatest hits collection. Their musical style has been acclaimed for combining elements of jazz, hip hop, rock, and soul; lately darker, subtler forms of electronic music have been dominant influences.

Massive Attack are constant collaborators and have worked with a diverse mix of artists, from Sinéad O'Connor to reggae star Horace Andy to Madonna. Their work has also been used in many feature films and television shows, including *The Matrix*, *The Insider*, *The West Wing* and *House*. They also have a financial stake in a small night club, Tube in their hometown of Bristol.

September 17th at Lisbon Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €33. September 18th at Oporto Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €25 - €35.



Musical weekend at Café Inglês

Below the stairs to Silves Castle you find Café Inglês, a café/restaurant offering a variety of home made cuisine, fresh cakes while enjoying live music by local talented musicians. Sit outside under the trees and enjoy the panoramic views or inside in a great atmosphere. This weeks musical offerings from the Café are:

Friday, September 14th from 8.30pm - **Eu, Leo e Leo**
Brazilian trio

Saturday, September 15th from 8.30pm - **Silva da Funk**
Jazz standards and funky tunes

Sunday, September 16th from 3pm - **Cristina Afonso band**
ballads, blues and Jazz

Reservations are strongly recommended if you are planning to dine while enjoying live music. Call Café Inglês 282 442 585 for reservations or for more information.



SPORT

Golf Marshals needed for Portugal Masters

Organisers of one of this year's biggest golfing events are currently looking for up to 60 marshals to participate in the upcoming Portugal Masters, which will take place at the Oceânico Victoria Golf Club, Vilamoura, from October 18th - 21st, 2007.

Each Marshal will receive a T-

shirt, wind-breaker, a hat, free entry to the event, and a complimentary game of golf on any of Oceânico's Vilamoura courses.

Marshals will work six-hours a day. For more information, contact Janet Rood, on mobile: 962 539 619, or Doris Hewer on: 289 542 048.

III International fishing competition

Organized by the Big Game Club of Portugal, this fishing

event is expected to attract fishermen from all over Europe.

September 21st until 23rd at Praia da Rocha.

WALKS

Lets Walk through Orange Groves

A two hour fairly easy circular walk through countryside and orange groves close to Silves. This is a wonderful introduction to the delights of inland Algarve away from tourists and large scale developments.

Terrain: surfaced road and good tracks.

Footwear: trainers or comfortable outdoor shoes.

Equipment: a bottle of water, sun hat and sense of humour.

No need to book please just come along but please be aware we do leave on time 10.30am start meet at the Café Casinhas. From Silves take the Messines road and after about 100m (just

before Enxerim) you will see a sign for a Turismo rural and a road to the right, follow this road for about 2km when it crosses over the Arade river, the cafe is just along on the right.

September 22nd & September 25th. Tickets: €5 per person.

Walk leader: Julie Statham 282 697 298 or 965 753 033

EXHIBITIONS

Meinke Flesseman

An exhibition of paintings by Dutch artist, Meinke Flesseman, opened on 17th August at the Vale do Lobo Art Gallery.

It is a collection of canvases which employ warm, vibrant yellows, oranges and reds, contrasted with deep black and bright white, to recreate the artist's impressions of nature, the plant and animal world. Layers of colours and textures in different media lend energy to the works, which illustrate the artist's natural environment as well as touching on the relationship between people and the land, a subject which elicits a strong fascination in the artist.

cination in the artist.

Meinke Flesseman studied Fine Art at the Lorenzo di Medici Academy in Florence, at the Volkov brothers' atelier in Moscow and at the Ruud Wackers Fine Arts Academy in Amsterdam. She has had several previous exhibitions in intimate galleries in her native Holland, in the UK and in Portugal.

The exhibition is organised in collaboration with the São Lourenço Cultural Centre and will be open to the public Monday to Saturday, from 10am to 7pm.

Running until October 8th at Vale do Lobo. Call 289 533 322 for more information, or e-mail: events@vdl.pt, or visit www.valedolobo.com.



Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send your events to copy@the-news.net

SHOWS

Grand Night of Variety

A one night only show, a chance to see exotic belly dancing, ballet, witness a disrobing, hear typical Portuguese Faro and watch sand

dancers all the way from Cairo and much, much more! You won't want to miss the Grand Night of Variety held in Lagoa.

September 16th at Lagoa Auditorium. Bar opens at 7.30pm, show starts at 8.30pm. Tickets: €12 (proceeds going to Castelo de Sonhos charity). Call 282 330 242 / 968 413 688 to book your ticket.

Hamlet Light by Vvoitek Ziemilski

Vvoitek Ziemilski's 'Hamlet Light' was one of the three awarded proposals that took place in 2006, sponsored by several national organizations. The project's purpose was to recognize the situation of the young national artists allowing the three

awarded projects to be produced and presented before a live audience. After being presented in 'Espaço do Tempo', in Montemor-o-Novo, O CENTA in Vila Velha de Rodão and CAPA in Faro, Hamlet Light finally has his first

première in Teatro das Figuras. **September 15th, Teatro das Figuras in Faro from 10pm. Tickets: €12.**

JUST FOR FUN

A day in history

Come and discover how the residents of Alcalar lived some 5,000 years ago. The Portimão

Municipal museum has prepared a recreational area in Alcalar, with 'authentic' surroundings their experts claim Alcalar residents lived like.

September 22nd from 10am to 12pm and 2pm to 4pm at Alcalar Interpretation Centre. Call 282 412 238 / 282 470 733 for more information.

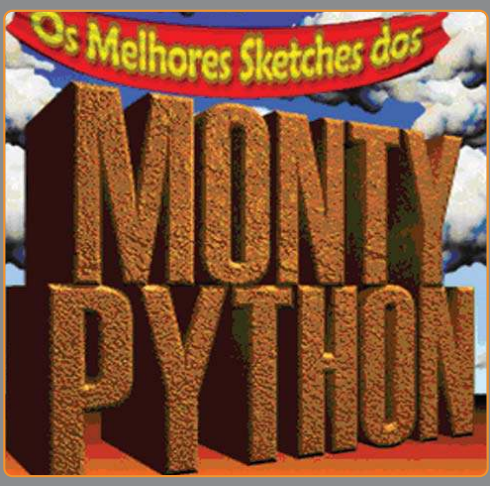
Monty Python

Monty Python, or The Pythons, is the collective name of the creators of *Monty Python's Flying Circus*, a British television comedy sketch show that first aired on the BBC on 5 October 1969. A total of 45 episodes were made over four series. The Python phenomenon developed from the original television series into something

much larger in scope and impact, spawning touring stage shows, four films, numerous albums, several books and a spin-off stage musical, and launching the members on to individual stardom.

This Portuguese version will feature actors José Pedro Gomes, António Feio, Miguel Guilherme, Bruno Nogueira and Jorge Mourato.

From September 18th, from Tuesday to Saturday at Lisbon Casino Oceanos Auditorium. Tickets: €18 - €20.



DVD REVIEW

Sunshine

In the mid 21st century, the sun is dying, threatening to plunge mankind into total darkness. Without enough light to sustain plant life and replenish oxygen, or to warm the planet, the human race stands on the brink of extinction.

A team of plucky astronauts embarks on a perilous mission to save the world.

With Kaneda in charge, they head for the sun with the intention of delivering a nuclear payload, designed by Capa, into the heart of the dying star, thereby re-igniting the sun.

As the team drifts out of radio contact with Earth, bitter rivalries and underlying tensions stir in the void. British director Danny Boyle blazes a trail back to more muscular, adult fare with this sus-

penseful, science fiction adventure, scripted by Alex Garland. Production designer Mark Tildesley and cinematographer Alvin Kuchler create a stunning vision of the near future. Labyrinthine corridors and foreboding chambers, reminiscent of the claustrophobic interiors of the *Nostromo* in Ridley's Scott's seminal 1979 film *Alien*, contrast with spectacular sequences in deep space, brought to life with dazzling

special effects.

Every frame is pristine, polished to perfection, and as the team nears the sun, clever lighting bathes the entire film in retina-searing white.

Boyle's mastery of the complicated, technical elements is impressive and he sustains tension well, sucking our expectations out of the airlock with about 20 minutes to go with an abrupt injection of pace.

DANCE

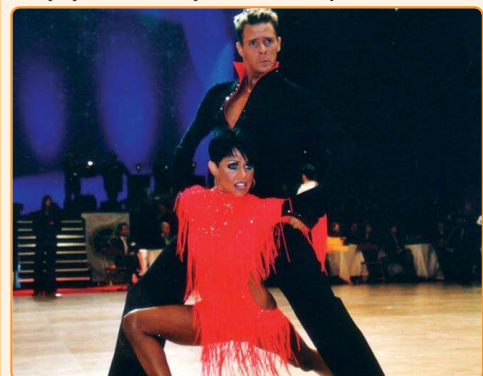
Dance workshops with BBC's Strictly Come Dancing

BBC's *Strictly Come Dancing* stars Matt and Nicole Cutler will be at Barringtons in Vale do Lobo, offering beginners and (separately) advanced dance workshops. They will be ably assisted by Cara Watson, the Open and Closed British Champion at the height of her career, who now teaches a range of dance and fitness programmes at Barringtons.

The event kicks off with a welcome cocktail party with Matt, Nicole and Cara followed by an optional BBQ. There are three beginners and three advanced workshops plus a 'Mixed Practice makes Perfect' workshop for all participants. Costs for all four Workshops are €185 per person. Workshops can

be booked individually subject to availability at €60 per person for Matt and Nicole and €40 per person for Cara. This is a terrific opportunity to learn to dance with good technique with the experts - and they guarantee you'll have a fabulous time. Ideal for couples, singles are also welcome subject to availability.

It wouldn't be a Dance Weekend if Matt and Nicole omitted their own tantalising brand of dance, so they are performing together at a Buffet and Dance Extravaganza at Barringtons on Saturday 22nd September. Tickets are €55 per person (excluding drinks) and reservations will be confirmed with payment in advance only.



Thursday 20th to Sunday 23rd September at Barringtons. For more information and reservations call Cara on 919 339 414, Jane on 919 383 593 or Barringtons on 289 351940.

RUN

Naked run

The Naturist club of the Algarve will be doing a run at Meia

Praia beach on Sunday, September 16th from 11.30am.

COMING SOON

BOX OFFICE

COMING SOON



SEPTEMBER

Police - September 25th at Oeiras National stadium. Tickets: €55 to €95. **Pedro Abrunhoso & Bandemónio** - September 27th at Estoril Casino from 22.30pm. Free entrance.

OCTOBER

Rod Stewart - October 7th at Estoril Casino. Further info TBA. **Dimmu Borgir** - October 9th at Lisbon Coliseum from 9pm. Tickets: €20. **Rão Kyao** - October 19th at Lisbon Cultural Centre in Belém from 9pm. Tickets: €15

Mafalda Veiga & João Pedro Pais October 26th & 27th - Lisbon Coliseum from 10pm. Tickets: €17.5 - €40. **Comeback Kid, Devil in Me, All Against The World, These Hands Are Fists** - October 28th at Seixal Ginásio Club de Corrois from 6pm. Tickets: €20 - €22.

Enrique Iglesias - October 28th at Lisbon Pavilhão Atlântico from 9.30pm. Tickets: €23 - €50. **Patti Smith** - October 28th at Lisbon Coliseum. Tickets: €25 - €30.

NOVEMBER

Interpol - November 7th at Lisbon Coliseum from 9pm. Tickets: €25 - €28. **Da Weasel** - November 10th at Lisbon

Pavilhão Atlântico. Tickets: €15 - €25. **NOFX, The Loved Ones, Easyway, Humble** - November 18th at Carcavelos Pavilhão Desportivo da Quinta dos Lombos from 6pm. Tickets: €25.

Marilyn Manson + Turbonegro - November 19th at Lisbon Pavilhão Atlântico from 8.30pm. Tickets: €25 - €30.

SEPTEMBER

Powerboat F1 Championship - This is the final - and deciding - race in the Powerboat P1 World championship. Excitement and an intense sense of Competition are assured with the fastest boats in the world, powered by motors that reach as much as 2,000 horsepower and can achieve speeds of 160kph, which on open sea represents the equivalent of 320kph on land! September 28th until 30th.

OCTOBER

The Great Beijing Acrobat Circus - Founded in October 1950, this acrobatic performance has traveled the world. October 26th - 27th at Lisbon Coliseum. October 31st - November 1st Oporto Coliseum. Tickets: €10 - €30.

NOVEMBER

Bugs Bunny on Ice - 'Around the World in 80 Minutes Show' is a show based on

LIVE CONCERTS

DECEMBER

Xutos e Pontapés - December 8th at Lisbon bullring in Campo Pequeno from 11pm. Tickets: €5.

JANUARY

Strauss Orchestra Festival - January 4th, 5th at Lisbon Coliseum from 9.30pm. Tickets: €10 - €45.

LIVE SHOWS

the bestseller by Jules Verne. See all of your favourite Looney Tunes characters such as Bugs, Daffy Duck, Tweety, Sylvester, Speedy Gonzales, Granny and the Tasmanian Devil on ice. November 1st - 11th at Lisbon's Campo Pequeno. Tickets: €15 - €40. **Sleeping Beauty Ballet** - This show has been described as representing a 'Ballet Symphony'. November 22nd - 24th at Lisbon Coliseum dos Recreios. November 27th Oporto Coliseum. Tickets: €12.50 - €37.50.

DECEMBER

Noddy Live - Noddy is returning to Portugal for a Christmas special on December 8th and 9th with daily sessions at 11am, 3.30pm and 7.30pm on December 8th. Minimum age of 3.

TICKETS Most tickets are available at FNAC outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: www.pavilhaootlantico.pt; www.ticketline.pt | Phone numbers: 21 891 84 09 (Pavilhão Atlântico); 707 234 324 (Ticketline); 213 240 580 (Lisbon Coliseum)

GRAND NIGHT OF VARIETY

ONE STUPENDOUS NIGHT ONLY

SEE EXOTIC BELLY DANCING

WATCH GRACEFUL BALLET

WITNESS A DISROBING
(IN THE BEST POSSIBLE TASTE)

HEAR TYPICAL FADO

AND FROM CAIRO
FAMOUS SAND DANCERS

AND
FURTHER DAZZLING SURPRISES

AUDITÓRIO DE LAGOA
SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 16TH
BAR OPENS 7.30PM COMMENCES 8.30PM
BOOK NOW TICKETS €12.00
TEL 282 330 242 / 968 413 688

GUARANTEED TO SATISFY

BENEFIT NIGHT FOR CASTELO SONHOS



HAIRSPRAY



VACANCY



NEXT



Everyone's Hero



ALGARVE

SBC
FORUM ALGARVE
TEL: 289 887 212
13 SEP-19 SEP



- 1 **Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
16.35-18.45-21.00 (23.10 Fri & Sat)
- Evan Almighty**
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
14.25
- Surf's Up**
Animation PV
(10.15-12.20 Sat & Sun)
- 2 **Mr. Brooks**
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
16.30-21.10 (23.50 Fri & Sat)
- Shark Bait**
Animation PV
(10.30-12.30 Sat & Sun) 14.30-19.05
- 3 **Next**
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
13.05-17.25-19.45-22.00 (00.25 Fri & Sat)
- License to Wed**
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
15.20
- 4 **A Mighty Heart**
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman
14.10-16.40-19.10-21.40 (00.15 Fri & Sat)
- 5 **Hairspray**
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
13.40-16.15-18.55-21.30 (00.05 Fri & Sat)
- 6 **Vacancy**
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson
(21.20 Except Fri & Sat) (23.55 Fri & Sat)
- Ratatouille**
Animation
PV : (11.20 Sat & Sun) 13.50-18.50
OV: 16.20 (21.20 Fri & Sat)
- 7 **I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
14.05-16.45-19.15-21.50 (00.20 Fri & Sat)
- The Last Mimzy**
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn
(11.00 Sat & Sun)
- 8 **The Contract**
John Cusack, Morgan Freeman
13.30-15.35-17.45-19.55-22.10 (00.30 Fri & Sat)
- Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix**
Daniel Radcliffe, Emma Watson
(10.20 Sat & Sun)
- 9 **Bug**
Ashley Judd, Michael Shannon
17.40-22.15 (00.35 Fri & Sat)
- Everyone's Hero**
Animation PV
(11.15 Sat & Sun) 13.25-15.30-20.05

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
PORTIMÃO
TEL: 707 220 220
13 SEP-19 SEP



- 1 **Ratatouille - Animation PV**
(14.00 Fri-Wed) 16.20-18.45-21.10 (23.40 Thu-Sat)
- 2 **Vacancy**
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson
(14.20 Fri-Wed) 16.30-18.35-22.00 (00.30 Thu-Sat)
- 3 **Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
(14.10 Fri-Wed) 16.10-18.25-21.50 (00.20 Thu-Sat)
- 4 **I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
(13.30 Fri-Wed) 15.50-18.55-21.30 (00.00 Thu-Sat)
- 5 **Next**
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
(13.50 Fri-Wed) 16.00-19.05-21.40 (00.10 Thu-Sat)
- 6 **Shark Bait**
Animation PV
(13.40 Fri-Wed) 15.40-17.35-19.30-21.20 (23.50 Thu-Sat)

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
ALGARVESHOPPING
TEL: 707 220 220
13 SEP-19 SEP



- 1 **I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
13.50-16.30-19.20-21.50-00.15
- 2 **Ratatouille**
Animation PV
13.30-16.00-18.30-21.00
- Ratatouille**
Animation OV
23.30
- 3 **Mr. Brooks**
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
13.10-15.50-18.40-21.15-23.50
- 4 **Hairspray**
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
13.40-16.20-18.50-21.30-00.10
- 5 **License to Wed**
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
14.00-16.40-19.00-21.10-23.40
- 6 **Next**
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
13.20-16.35-19.10-21.40-00.00
- 7 **Shark Bait**
Animation PV
13.00-15.00-17.00-19.15-21.25-23.45
- 8 **A Mighty Heart**
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman
13.45-16.10-18.35-21.35-00.05
- 9 **Captivity**
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies
13.15-16.05-18.55-21.20-00.20

LUSOMUNDO
VILAMOURA
TEL: 289 302 277
13 SEP-19 SEP

The Last Mimzy
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn
15.30-18.30-21.30

CENTRE

LUSOMUNDO
ALMADA FORUM
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

- Hairspray**
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
- Next**
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
- Shark Bait**
Animation PV
- Evan Almighty**
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
- I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
- Ratatouille - Animation OV & PV**
Animation PV
- Mr. Brooks**
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
- The Contract**
John Cusack, Morgan Freeman
- Captivity**
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies
- Highlander: The Search for Vengeance**
Animation
- The Last Mimzy**
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn
- License to Wed**
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
- Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
- Vacancy**
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson

MILLENNIUM
ALVALÁXIA
TEL: 21 754 9000
13 SEP-19 SEP



- 1 **Next**
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
- 2 **I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
- 3 **A Mighty Heart**
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman

4

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

5

Wedding Daze
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
The Simpsons Movie
Animation OV

6

Ratatouille
Animation OV

7

A Casa Nostra
Luca Zingaretti, Valeria Golino

8

Captivity
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies

9

Ratatouille
Animation PV
Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George

10

Everyone's Hero
Animation PV

11

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

12

The Last Mimzy
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn

13

Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson

14

Surf's Up
Animation PV

15

License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore

16

Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix
Daniel Radcliffe, Emma Watson

17

Death Proof
Kurt Russell, Rosario Dawson

18

Georgia Rule
Jane Fonda, Lindsay Lohan

19

Hostel: Part II
Lauren German, Roger Bart

LUSOMUNDO
AMOREIRAS
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

- Hairspray**
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
- Ratatouille**
Animation OV & PV
- I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
- Mr. Brooks**
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
- Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
- License to Wed**
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
- The Last Mimzy**
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn
- Goya's Ghosts**
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem

LUSOMUNDO
CASCAISHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

- Ratatouille**
Animation PV
- Mr. Brooks**
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
- I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
- Shark Bait**
Animation PV
- Vacancy**
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson
- Hairspray**
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
- A Mighty Heart**
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman
- The Contract**
John Cusack, Morgan Freeman
- Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher

LUSOMUNDO
COLOMBO
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

- Shark Bait**
Animation PV
- Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
- Highlander: The Search for Vengeance**
Animation

The Contract

John Cusack, Morgan Freeman
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry

Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Ratatouille
Animation PV

Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson

A Mighty Heart
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman

Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore

Captivity
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCE
VITAMIRAFLORES
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Ratatouille
Animation PV

Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George

Everyone's Hero
Animation

License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

UCI CINEMAS
EL CORTE INGLÉS
TEL: 707 23 22 21
13 SEP-19 SEP



License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore

Ratatouille - Animation OV

Shark Bait
Animation PV

The Last Legion
Colin Firth, Ben Kingsley

Ratatouille
Animation PV

Georgia Rule
Jane Fonda, Lindsay Lohan

The Contract
John Cusack, Morgan Freeman

2 Days in Paris
Julie Delpy, Adam Goldberg

Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson

The Simpsons Movie
Animation OV

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James

A Mighty Heart
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman

Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore

Goya's Ghosts
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM MONTIJO
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Shark Bait
Animation PV

The Last Legion
Colin Firth, Ben Kingsley

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

Ratatouille
Animation PV

Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George

Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

LUSOMUNDO
ODIVELAS PARQUE
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James

Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore

Shark Bait
Animation PV

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

Ratatouille
Animation OV & PV

Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten

Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation OV & PV

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

LUSOMUNDO
OEIRAS PARQUE
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Goya's Ghosts
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem

A Mighty Heart
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James

2 Days in Paris
Julie Delpy, Adam Goldberg

Shark Bait
Animation PV

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

Ratatouille
Animation PV

Wedding Daze
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

LUSOMUNDO
OLIVAISHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Surf's Up
Animation PV

Death Proof
Kurt Russell, Rosario Dawson

Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix
Daniel Radcliffe, Emma Watson

Shrek the Third
Animation PV

Bordertown
Jennifer Lopez, Antonio Banderas

The Simpsons Movie
Animation PV

Bug
Ashley Judd, Michael Shannon

LUSOMUNDO
VASCOADA GAMA
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Captivity
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies

Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore

Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James

A Mighty Heart
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman

Goya's Ghosts
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem

Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

Ratatouille
Animation PV

License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore

Shark Bait
Animation PV

The Kovak Box
Tomothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez

Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation



OV =
Original
Version
PV =
Portuguese
Version

Prolific director Michael Winterbottom (*24-Hour Party People*) takes an unusual turn by helming *A Mighty Heart*, a studio picture starring none other than Angelina Jolie. Jolie stars as Mariane Pearl, the widow of Wall Street Journal reporter Daniel Pearl. Daniel was kidnapped and executed in Pakistan in 2002, and Winterbottom's film centres on the frantic activities leading up to his death. Fellow journalist Mariane revs into action as soon as the disappearance of her husband is announced, calling on the FBI and experts in terrorism to help in the desperate search. With the media circling around the story like hawks,

Mariane endures a very public display of grief, and her plight is perfectly captured. The film was shot mostly in Karachi and uses locations that Daniel was known to have visited, adding a heavy dose of authenticity to the proceedings. Winterbottom uses shaky, hand-held cameras, which add to the feeling of chaos as multiple organizations descend on Pakistan in the quest to find Daniel. *A Mighty Heart* is a tough, emotional viewing that will be challenging (yet rewarding) for many audiences, even those who are already familiar with this heartbreaking story.



A Mighty Heart



HIGHLANDER

In revenge, patience is a virtue. And after a millennium, Colin MacLeod doesn't give a damn about virtue.

After four films and two successful television series, you've never seen the Highlander like this. MacLeod returns with a vengeance in an animated feature-length epic! In the tradition of *Vampire Hunter D* and *Ninja Scroll*, anime wizard Yoshiaki Kawajiri brings his unique visual bravura to the immortal Highlander franchise. For the first time, the MacLeod katana blade will find itself in the hands of a Japanese master.

In the new tale, the lone warrior Colin travels with the wise-cracking ghost Amergan through the ages searching for the immortal despot Marcus Octavius, who killed his lover on the Celtic plains tens of centuries ago. On his quest, he discovers New York is submerged, and one dominant mono-

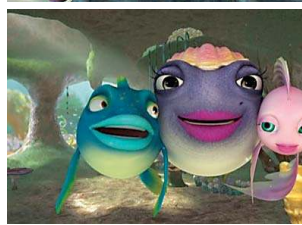
lith fortress towers over the seas. Colin can save the survivors, but his sword only hungers for the blood of one man. Despite many lifetimes of training, Colin has failed to vanquish Marcus on the great battlefields of history. Can he finish what he started and stop Marcus? Will Colin lead the people to freedom or become consumed by hate? It is his final battle with Marcus that will decide not only his fate, but also the fate of everyone in the world. There can be only one.

There can be only one.



The Karate kid goes underwater... Our hero, Pi, is a little fish who goes to live with his aunt on an exotic reef. Before long, he's madly in love with a pretty girl fish, but the local bully, a shark, is also in love with her. So Pi decides to learn Kung-Fu so that he can take on the shark and win the girl, even though the shark is many times bigger than him.

Shark Bait aka *The Reef*, features the voices of Freddie Prinze Jr., Rob Schneider, Evan Rachel Wood, Donal Logue, Andy Dick, Fran Drescher and John Rhys-Davies.



2 Days in Paris follows two days in the relationship of a New York based couple; a French photographer Marion (Julie Delpy) and American interior designer Jack (Adam Goldberg), as they attempt to re-infuse their relationship with romance by taking a vacation in Europe.

Their trip to Venice didn't really work out, they both came down with gastroenteritis. They have higher hopes for Paris. But the combination of Marion's overbearing non-English speaking parents', flirtatious ex-boyfriends', and Jack's obsession with photographing every famous Parisian tombstone and conviction that French condoms are too small, only adds fuel to the fire.

Will they be able to salvage their relationship? Will they ever have sex again? Or will they merely manage to perfect the art of arguing?



HIGHLANDER

the source

Highlander: The Source, envisioned as the first of three new films in the popular supernatural franchise, will be directed by Brett Leonard (*Lawnmower Man*) and star Adrian Paul as the immortal Scottish swordsman Duncan MacLeod. *The Source* will tell the story of the Immortals as they quest to locate the Holy Grail of their world. The entire new series of films will chronicle the origins of the Immortals. The world is falling into chaos. As he roams a crumbling city, Duncan MacLeod (Adrian Paul), the Highlander, remembers happier times before the love of his life left... Hopeless and alone, MacLeod finds his way to a band of immortal companions,

including his mysterious friend Methos (Peter Wingfield), and a mortal,

Watcher Joe Dawson (Jim Byrnes).

Together, this small group sets out on a quest to find the origin of the first Immortal and The Source of their immortality.



CELEB NEWS

Jon Stewart has been named the host for the 80th Academy Awards, marking the comedian's second appearance as emcee for the awards show. Stewart, who has won numerous Emmy awards for his work on Comedy Central's *The Daily Show*, previously hosted two years ago, when the top award went to *Crash*. It was announced the previous day that Oscar veteran Gilbert Cates was tapped as producer of the show, his 14th go-round. In the AMPAS official release, Cates was quoted as saying, "Jon was a terrific host for the 78th Awards. He is smart, quick, funny, loves movies and is a great guy. What else could one ask for?" Stewart himself said, "I'm thrilled to be asked to host the Academy Awards for the second time because, as they say, the third time's a charm." Last year's show was hosted by **Ellen DeGeneres** and drew 39.9 million viewers, just slightly above Stewart's audience of 38.9 million in 2006. The show is set to air on Sunday, February 24th. (www) Academy Award-winning actress **Jennifer Hudson** will join the cast of the film version of *Sex And The City*, as Carrie Bradshaw's assistant, it has been reported. The *Dreamgirls* star is in final negotiations to join **Sarah Jessica Parker**, **Kim Cattrall**, **Kristin Davis** and **Cynthia Nixon** for the long-awaited movie version of the sassy, Emmy Award-winning HBO comedy, according to industry publication *Variety*. Filming for *Sex and the City* is due to begin next week. Fellow TV show star **Chris Noth** is slated to reprise his role as Mr. Big, though none of the other male love interests for the characters have been confirmed. (www) Director **Ang Lee** has triumphed at the Venice Film Festival, by winning the event's top award for the second time in two years. The filmmaker was awarded the Golden Lion for *Lust, Caution* at this year's festival in Italy; the same honour he won in 2005 for *Brokeback Mountain*. He dedicated his prize to iconic Swedish director **Ingmar Bergman**, who died in July. **Cate Blanchett** was named Best Actress at the Venice Film Festival for her role in the Bob Dylan biopic *I'm Not There*, while Brad Pitt was awarded the Best Actor honour for *The Assassination Of Jesse James By The Coward Robert Ford*, although neither star was at the ceremony to collect their prize. Pitt told reporters at the Toronto Film Festival, where he is promoting the outlaw movie, "I could try to play it down, but it's great fun. The nicest thing is how excited my friends are for me and to be amongst the lineage of people that have also been bestowed this honour. It's a really nice honour." Other winners included **Brian De Palma**, who was honoured for Best Direction for Iraq War drama *Redacted*. British director **Ken Loach** was awarded Best Screenplay for *It's a Free World*, while Italian director **Bernardo Bertolucci** was lauded with a special award for his work in cinema, which includes *Last Tango In Paris* and *The Last Emperor*. (www) **Catherine Zeta-Jones** and French actress **Marion Cotillard** have won coveted roles in *Chicago* director **Rob Marshall**'s new movie musical *Nine*. The European actresses were among many top stars in the running for roles in the big screen adaptation, and now Marshall has confirmed his cast for the project. Zeta-Jones and Cotillard will join **Penelope Cruz** and **Javier Bardem** in the film. Italian screen siren **Sophia Loren** will also appear in the film, which will be directed, produced and choreographed by Marshall. *Nine* revolves around fictional filmmaker Guido Contini, who re-examines his past romances in the midst of a nervous breakdown. The musical claimed the Tony Award for Best Revival when it returned to the Broadway stage in 2003. That production starred **Antonio Banderas**, **Chita Rivera** and **Jane Krakowski**. (www)

NORTH

UCI CINEMAS
ARRÁBIDA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 23 22 21
13 SEP-19 SEP



1 **I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry**
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
2 **Hairspray**
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
3 **The Simpsons Movie**
Animation OV
4 **License to Wed**
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
5 **The Last Legion**
Colin Firth, Ben Kingsley
6 **Evan Almighty**
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
7 **Death Proof**
Kurt Russell, Rosario Dawson
8 **Turistas**
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George
9 **Georgia Rule**
Jane Fonda, Lindsay Lohan
10 **Ratatouille**
Animation OV
11 **Wedding Daze**
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher
12 **The Contract**
John Cusack, Morgan Freeman
13 **2 Days in Paris**
Julie Delpy, Adam Goldberg
14 **Shark Bait**
Animation OV & PV
15 **Hostel: Part II**
Lauren German, Roger Bart
16 **Mr. Brooks**
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
17 **A Mighty Heart**
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman
18 **Next**
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
19 **Goya's Ghosts**
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem
20 **Vacancy**
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson
21 **Captivity**
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies
22 **Ratatouille**
Animation PV

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCE VITA COIMBRA
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Shark Bait
Animation OV & PV
Hostel: Part II
Lauren German, Roger Bart
Captivity
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies
Ratatouille
Animation OV & PV
Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Surf's Up
Animation
Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George
The Kovak Box
Timothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez
Everyone's Hero
Animation
The Simpsons Movie
Animation OV
Evan Almighty
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCE VITA DOURO
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation OV & PV
License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
Ratatouille
Animation PV
Evan Almighty
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George
Everyone's Hero
Animation PV
The Kovak Box
Timothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCE VITA PORTO
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Everyone's Hero
Animation OV & PV
License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
Ratatouille
Animation PV
The Kovak Box
Timothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation OV & PV
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten

LUSOMUNDO
FERRARA PLAZA
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation
Animation PV
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM AVEIRO
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Ratatouille
Animation OV & PV
Georgia Rule
Jane Fonda, Lindsay Lohan
The Last Mimzy
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn
Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
Disturbia
Shia LaBeouf, David Morse
Shark Bait - Animation OV & PV
The Simpsons Movie
Animation PV
Death Proof
Kurt Russell, Rosario Dawson
Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George
Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM COIMBRA
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation OV & PV
The Last Mimzy
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn

Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
Ratatouille
Animation PV
The Last Legion
Colin Firth, Ben Kingsley
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM VISEU
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Everyone's Hero
Animation OV & PV
The Kovak Box
Timothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
Highlander: The Search for Vengeance - Animation OV & PV
Ratatouille - Animation PV
Hostel: Part II
Lauren German, Roger Bart

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM VIZELA
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Everyone's Hero
Animation OV & PV
Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
The Last Mimzy
Chris O'Neil, Rhiannon Leigh Wryn

LUSOMUNDO
FOZ PLAZA
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Ratatouille - Animation PV
Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten

LUSOMUNDO
GAIA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Highlander: The Search for Vengeance - Animation OV & PV
The Kovak Box
Timothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez
Ratatouille - Animation OV & PV
Shark Bait - Animation OV & PV
Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
Evan Almighty
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman

LUSOMUNDO
GLICÍNIAS
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
Highlander: The Search for Vengeance - Animation OV & PV
Everyone's Hero
Animation OV & PV

The Last Legion
Colin Firth, Ben Kingsley
Ratatouille
Animation PV
The Kovak Box
Timothy Hutton, Lucia Jiménez
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson

LUSOMUNDO
MAIA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Shark Bait
Animation OV & PV
Evan Almighty
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
Ratatouille
Animation OV & PV
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
Vacancy
Kate Beckinsale, Luke Wilson

LUSOMUNDO
NORTE SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

Goya's Ghosts
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem
Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
A Mighty Heart
Angelina Jolie, Dan Futterman
Shark Bait
Animation OV & PV
Captivity
Elisha Cuthbert, Daniel Gillies
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation OV & PV
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Ratatouille
Animation PV
Wedding Daze
Jason Biggs, Isla Fisher

LUSOMUNDO
PARQUE NASCENTE
TEL: 707 246362
13 SEP-19 SEP

License to Wed
Robin Williams, Mandy Moore
Next
Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore
I Now Pronounce You Chuck and Larry
Adam Sandler, Kevin James
Shark Bait
Animation OV & PV
Mr. Brooks
Kevin Costner, Demi Moore
Hairspray
John Travolta, Queen Latifah
The Contract
John Cusack, Morgan Freeman
Ratatouille
Animation OV & PV
Turistas
Josh Duhamel, Melissa George
Evan Almighty
Steve Carell, Morgan Freeman
Highlander: The Source
Adrian Paul, Thekla Reuten
Goya's Ghosts
Natalie Portman, Javier Bardem
Highlander: The Search for Vengeance
Animation OV & PV



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Rachel's Favourite Food for Living. (T) 12.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.10 Football Focus. (T) 1.00 Show Jumping. The penultimate day of the European Eventing Championships. (T) 4.30 Final Score. (T)

5.30 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T)
5.50 A Question of Sport. New series. Sue Barker hosts the quick-fire quiz, with Matt Dawson and Shane Warne heading the teams of celebrities whose knowledge is tested in such rounds as Sporting Legends and Football Pundits. (T)

6.30 Weakest Link. Nine Elvis tribute artists compete to raise money for charity in a special edition of the quiz in which contestants answer questions as a team, eliminating the poorest players as they go. Presented by Anne Robinson. (T)

7.20 The National Lottery - Big 7. The first of a two-part extravaganza in which Dale Winton and Jenni Falconer celebrate how lottery funds have supported good causes over the past 13 years. A one-off celebrity quiz features EastEnders' Barbara Windsor and boxing champion Ricky Hatton, while presenters including Gary Lineker, Elaine Paige and Tess Daly reveal the winners of the National Lottery Awards in seven categories, each highlighting inspirational work done across the UK. With music by Enrique Iglesias and Andrea Corra. Includes the National Lottery draws. Continues after Casualty. (T)

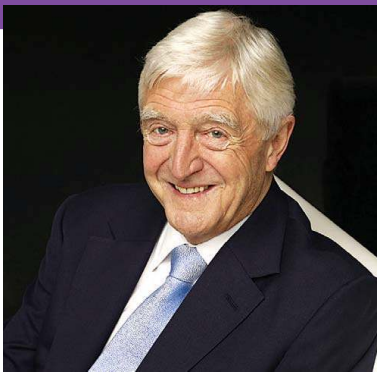
8.05 Casualty. A new consultant's unethical behaviour raises a few eyebrows among the staff during his first day at work, while Nathan is told his premature daughter has little chance of survival. Tristan Gemmill stars. (T)

8.55 The National Lottery - Big 7. Conclusion. Dale Winton presents the second part of the event celebrating the causes lottery funds have helped over the past 13 years. With Gary Lineker, Elaine Paige and Tess Daly. (T)
9.40 The Vicer of Dibley. Geraldine is keen to find a celebrity to open the autumn fair in style - and Alice lets slip that she knows the ideal candidate. (R) (T)

10.10 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update.

10.30 Match of the Day. Gary Lineker presents highlights of today's Premiership clashes, including the north London derby between Tottenham Hotspur and Arsenal at White Hart Lane. (T)

11.50 Women's World Cup Highlights. (T)
12.35 FILM: American Perfekt (1997). Thriller, starring David Thewlis. (T) 2.10 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; (R) (T) Weatherview. 3.15 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: 6.00 Teletubbies; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.30 Balamory. (R) (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Dogstar. (T) 7.25 Dennis the Menace. (R) (T) 7.50 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 8.00 Hider in the House. (R) (T) 9.00 TMI. (T) 10.30 The Sorcerer's Apprentice. (R) (T) 10.55 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 11.25 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 Animal Park. (T) 12.30 Film 2007 with Jonathan Ross. (R) (T) 1.00 Howard Hawks: American Artist. (T) 2.00 FILM: To Have and Have Not (1944). Sizzling thriller, starring Humphrey Bogart. (T) (bw) 3.40 FILM: Rio Lobo (1970). Western, with John Wayne. (T) 5.30 The Blue Planet. (R) (T) 6.30 FILM: Mosquito Squadron (1968). David McCallum stars in this clunky World War Two drama as an RAF pilot leading a special mission behind enemy lines. With Suzanne Neve and David Buck. (T) 8.00 China's Terracotta Army. The British museum's latest exhibition. (T) 9.00 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes Unmasked. Behind the scenes of the show. (R) (T) 9.15 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. First episode of the fantasy drama, starring Hayden Panettiere. (R) (T) 9.55 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. A policeman discovers he is the only person at a crime scene who can hear a girl crying in the distance, while Hiro finds a comic book starring himself and goes in search of the author. (R) (T) 10.40 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. (R) (T) 11.25 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. The paths of the heroes cross in Las Vegas. (R) (T) 12.05 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. (R) (T) 12.50 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. (R) (T) 1.30 Tribe. (R) (T) 2.30 FILM: The Crooked Way (1949). Detective thriller, starring John Payne. (T) (bw) 4.00 Close.

Pick of the Day

Parkinson (ITV1 Granada, 10.35pm)

After more than 35 years in the hotseat, veteran broadcaster Michael Parkinson has decided to hang up his chat-show boots and take Saturday nights off. While the nation may miss the great man, at least we've got one last hurrah as this final series kicks off. Despite his long years in the business, Parky hasn't lost the ability to draw the biggest names for the show. Here he's joined by another veteran of the TV industry and giant in chat-show land - David Frost. The pair will chew the fat about the latter's long and distinguished career, and no doubt before you can say "hello, good evening and welcome," the air will be thick with anecdotes. Michael Palin is next on the bill, presumably plugging his new travelogue series, but he's also a return visitor to the series. Adding a dash of glamour will be legendary actress Diana Rigg. She's fond of a good chinwag, so it'll be tricky for Parky to get a word in edgeways when the three guests get going. Music fans aren't left out as Annie Lennox, who recently returned to the spotlight, demonstrates why she's still one of this country's brightest singing stars.

C4

6.05 Making It. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Gollissimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 8.55 T4: One Tree Hill. (T) 9.55 T4: TBA Sidekick: Kanye West. (T) 10.55 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 10.40 T4: TBA Sidekick: Kanye West. (T) 10.55 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 11.25 T4: TBA: Kaiser Chiefs. (R) (T) 12.30 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 1.00 T4: Charmed. (R) (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from Doncaster, Goodwood and Chester. Including the 3.10 Ladbrokes St Leger (1m 6 f 1/2f). (T) 4.10 Turbo Tennis. The 30-minute-amatch tournament at the O2 Arena in London. (T) 6.50 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.15 Deal or No Deal. Noel Edmonds hosts the game show in which contestants try to guess the contents of mystery boxes. (T) 8.00 Deadliest Catch. Six lives are lost within 12 hours of the new crab season's opening. Despite this, hopes for the expedition are raised when the rest of the fleet start pulling in the pots. (T) 9.00 FILM: Independence Day (1996). Blockbusting sci-fi adventure charting the US president's efforts to defeat an invading force of seemingly indestructible aliens. Will Smith, Bill Pullman and Jeff Goldblum star. (T) 11.40 4Music: The Album Chart Show Special: Kanye West. (R) (T) 12.15 4Music: Bestial 2007. 1.00 4Music: Isle of Wight Festival: Snow Patrol. 1.35 4Music: Duplate Drama. (R) (T) 2.55 The Dangerous School for Boys. (R) 3.55 Unreported World. (R) (T) 4.25 Full Metal Challenge. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Sunrise. 7.00 Milkshake! Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.40 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.10 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.25 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 8.55 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.05 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 9.30 Franklin. (R) (T) 10.00 Fifth Gear. (R) (T) 11.00 David Beckham's Soccer USA. (R) (T) 11.30 Building the Ultimate. (R) (T) 12.00 FILM: Columbo: Etude in Black (1972). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 2.00 FILM: Last of the Dogmen (1995). Western, starring Tom Berenger. (T) 4.10 FILM: Beverly Hills Family Robinson (1998). Adventure, starring Dyan Cannon. (T) 6.00 FILM: Final Fantasy: The Spirits Within (2001). A doctor faces a race against time to save humanity from the ravages of a horde of evil aliens. Computer-generated sci-fi fantasy, with the voices of Ming-Na of Alec Baldwin. (T) 7.45 five news and sport. (T) 8.05 NCIS. The bodies of two assassins are delivered to NCIS from overseas - so Tony and Ziva assume their identities and keep a rendezvous at a luxury hotel in a bid to discover their target. (R) (T) 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. Guest starring Roger Daltrey. (R) (T) 10.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. The detectives investigate the murder of a poster boy for a pressure group that attempts to steer gay people toward heterosexuality. George Segal guest stars. (T) 11.00 Criminal Minds. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. 9.25 CITV: Horrid Henry. (T) 9.40 Planet Sketch. (R) (T) 9.50 Saturday Cooks! (T) 11.20 ITV News and Weather. (T) 11.25 London Today; Weather. (T) 11.30 Live Rugby World Cup 2007. New Zealand v Portugal (Kick-off 12.00pm). (T) 1.45 Live Rugby World Cup 2007. Wales v Australia (Kick-off 2.00pm). (T) 4.15 F1: Belgian Grand Prix Qualifying Highlights. (T)

5.20 London Tonight; Weather. (T)
5.35 ITV News and Sport; Weather. (T)
5.50 All-New You've Been Framed! A selection of camcorder calamities, narrated by Harry Hill, including a dog's encounter with a whoopee cushion and a cat that can stick to brick walls. (T)

6.20 The X Factor. Dermot O'Leary presents the final round of auditions, as the last lot of talented, talentless and downright delusional would-be stars sing for a place at boot camp. Simon Cowell and his fellow judges head to Sheffield for the first time in the show's history, before returning to Birmingham and Glasgow. (T)

7.20 Ant & Dec's Saturday Night Takeaway. Fast-moving entertainment show, with McFly performing their new single Heart Never Lies, Daniel Radcliffe as the celebrity voiceover man and the lads going head to head on the racetrack with Max Beesley and Jonathan Wilkes in Beat the Boys. The Jiggy Bank turns up in another location somewhere around the country and there's a chance for a member of the audience to win the items advertised in one of last week's commercial breaks. (T)

8.35 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity. More famous faces play for charity. Broadcaster Jeremy Vine takes the hotseat alongside his comedienne brother Tim. They're followed by rock legends Francis Rossi and Rick Parfitt of Status Quo fame, and Olympic star Steve Redgrave and his wife Ann. Hosted by Chris Tarrant. (T)

9.35 Hell's Kitchen. An update on the remaining celebrities' progress as they attempt to master the art of preparing culinary delights under the watchful eye of head chef Marco Pierre White - and with the final just two days away, things could be hotting up in the kitchen. Presented by Angus Deayton. (T)

10.35 Parkinson. A new series of music and chat, with broadcaster David Frost, globetrotter Michael Palin and actress Diana Rigg. Annie Lennox provides the music. (T)

11.40 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T) 12.00 Glitterball; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.10 Antiques Auction. (R) (T) 4.35 Antiques Auction. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Brinca Comigo 0935 Planeta Prodioso 1035 Segredos da Natureza 1135 Mudar de Vida 1205 Edição Especial Desporto: Antevésio do jogo Portugal V Polónia 1330 News 1410 Top + 1530 Unidade Especial 1700 N+o Somos o 12º Jogador 1910 O Preço Certo 2000 News 2115 Aquilino Ribeiro 2350 Diabolique 0145 0245 Ghost Ship, film 0330 A Hora da Sorte 0445 Telesales
RTP2
0700 Euronews 1000 África 7 Dias 1030 Notícias de Portugal 1130 Palco: Rodrigo Leaos, João, Xaile 1250 Bastidores 1315 The Simpsons 1335 Entre Pratos 1400 National Geographic 1500 Sport 1900 Gente da Cidade 1930 A Princesa Mononoke 2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2240 Anything Else, film Sogni D'Oro, films 0200 Sport 0600 Euro News
SIC
0700 Sic Kids 0845 Disney Kids 1200 Our World 1300 News 1400 Extase 1500 Sport: Futsal Sassoiores V Sporting 1700 CSI Miami 1800 Film TBA 2000 News 2130 Paraíso Tropical 2230 Amazônia 2330 Vingança 0030 The Sweetest Thing, film 0215 Quando o Telefone Toca
TVI
0700 Chidlen TV 0900 Morangos com Açúcar 1045 O Bando dos Quatro 1215 DeLuxe 1300 News 1400 Os Escolhidos 1600 Film TBA 1800 Film 2000 News 2115 Football: Benfica V Naval 0030 Fear.com, film 0345 Dragon Heart, a New Begginning, film 0530 Telesales

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 Spendaholics 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 The Real Hustle 9.00 The Most Annoying TV - We Hate to Love 11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.30 The Real Hustle 1.00 Outrageous Wasters 2.00 The Most Annoying TV - We Hate to Love 4.30 Close

BBC4

7.00 Film: Tosca PG (2001) 9.00 The Thick of It Special: The Rise of the Nutters 10.00 Film: Take My Eyes 15 (2003) 11.40 Marc Bolan: The Final Word 12.40 T Rex in Concert 1.40 The Thick of It Special: The Rise of the Nutters 2.40 Marc Bolan: The Final Word 3.40 Close

ITV2

2.00 Holiday Showdown 3.40 Film: Dennis the Menace Strikes Again U (1998) 5.15 The Planet's Funniest Animals 5.35 The New Adventures of Superman 6.35 Australian Princess 7.35 Nanny 911 8.35 The Xtra Factor 9.35 Jack Osbourne - Adrenaline Junkie 10.35 Film: Liar, Liar 12 (1997) 12.10 The X Factor 1.10 The Xtra Factor 2.10 Glitterball: ITV Play 3.15 Emmerdale 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Bones 2.00 Bones 3.00 Bones 4.00 Lost 5.00 Lost 6.00 Malcolm in the Middle 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 Malcolm in the

Middle 7.30 Malcolm in the Middle 8.00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 9.00 Bones 10.00 Cold Case 11.00 Cold Case 12.00 Surviving 1.00 Asbo Fever 1.50 Sex on the Beach 2.40 Buffy the Vampire Slayer 3.30 Crash Test Dummies 4.20 Vroom Vroom 5.10 Taste

UKTV Gold

1.00 Doctor Who 2.00 Doctor Who 3.00 Doctor Who 4.00 Doctor Who 5.00 Doctor Who 6.00 Doctor Who 7.00 Doctor Who 8.00 Doctor Who 9.00 Film: Lara Croft: Tomb Raider 12 (2001) 10.55 Little Britain 11.35 Little Britain 12.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.55 Doctor Who 1.55 Doctor Who 2.40 Baywatch 3.30 Fantasy Island 4.20 Close Up 4.30 Dallas 5.20 Close Up 5.30 Yes Minister

TCM

1.00 Penelope U (1966) 3.00 White Heat PG (1949) 5.00 Speedway U (1968) 6.45 Two Loves PG (1961) 8.30 Interview with Quentin Tarantino 9.00 GoodFellas 18 (1990) 11.40 The Screening Room 12.10 Wise Guys 15 (1986) 1.45 Sitting Target 15 (1972) 3.15 Teleshopping 3.30 Wise Guys 15 (1986)

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: High School Musical: The Ultimate Edition U (2006) Teenage drama, starring Zac Efron.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Killer Flood PG (2003) 7.50 A Month of Sundays PG (2001) 9.40 Emma U (1996) 11.50 Killer Flood PG (2003) With Joe Lando. 1.40 The Weather Man 15 (2005) With Nicolas Cage. 3.45 United 93 15 (2006) With Christian Clemenson. 5.50 Emma U (1996) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 8.00 The Weather Man 15 (2005) With Nicolas Cage. 10.05 United 93 15 (2006) With Christian Clemenson. 12.05 McVicar 18 (1980) With Roger Daltrey. 2.05 The United States of Leland 15 (2002) With Don Cheadle. 4.05 Killer Flood PG (2003)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.15 Rebound PG (2005) 7.50 Robots U (2005) 9.25 Under Wraps PG (1997) 11.10 Up 'n' Under 12 (1998) With Samantha Janus. 1.00 If Only 15 (2004) With Jennifer Love Hewitt. 2.40 Rebound PG (2005) With Martin Lawrence. 4.20 Under Wraps PG (1997) With Adam Wylie. 6.00 Bad News Bears 12 (2005) With Billy Bob Thornton. 8.00 Up 'n' Under 12 (1998) With Samantha Janus. 9.40 Superbad Special 10.00 This Year's Love 18 (1999) With Kathy Burke. 11.55 Bad News Bears 12 (2005) With Billy Bob Thornton. 1.50 Semi-Tough 15 (1977)

With Bert Reynolds. 3.45 If Only 15 (2004) 5.25 Robots U (2005)

Sky Movies Action

6.20 Chain Reaction 12 (1996) 8.10 The Peacemaker 15 (1997) 10.20 Munich 15 (2005) 1.05 Rush Hour 12 (1998) With Jackie Chan. 2.55 Chain Reaction 12 (1996) With Keanu Reeves. 4.45 Action & Thriller Close Up 5.15 The Escapist 15 (2001) With Jonny Lee Miller. 6.50 The Peacemaker 15 (1997) With George Clooney. 9.00 Munich 15 (2005) With Eric Bana. 11.45 Rush Hour 12 (1998) With Jackie Chan. 1.30 Across 110th Street 18 (1972) With Anthony Quinn. 3.15 Coffy 18 (1973) 4.50 In the Line of Duty: Smoke Jumpers PG (1996)

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with teletext subtitles;

(S)-programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Rally World 6.30 Premier League Preview 7.00 Big League Weekend 8.00 Champions League Weekly 8.30 Premier League Preview 9.00 Soccer AM 12.00 Soccer Saturday 12.30 Live Football Special. Portsmouth v Liverpool (Kick-off 12.45pm). 3.00 Soccer Saturday 5.15 Live Saturday Night Football. Plymouth Argyle v Cardiff City (Kick-off 5.20pm). 7.30 You're on Sky Sports! 8.25 Football First 10.15 Football First 11.45 Football First 1.15 Football First 2.45 Football First 4.15 Football First 5.10 Champions League Weekly 5.40 U Can Do It 5.45 Sky Sports Classics

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Jack's Perfect Golfer 6.30 Live Solheim Cup Golf. Day two from the Halmstad Golf Club in Sweden. 5.30 Live Rugby Union. London Wasps v Saracens (Kick-off 6.00pm). 8.00 Golf Night 11.00 NFL: Playbook 12.00 Twenty20 World Championship Cricket 2.00 Live Big Fight Special. Juan Manuel Marquez v Rocky Juarez. 5.00 World Sport 5.30 Powerboating

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Friday Night Night 8.00 NFL: America's Game 9.00 WWE: Smackdown 11.00 World Sport 11.30 Racing News 12.00 World Football 12.30 Live Twenty20 World Championship Cricket. New Zealand v Sri Lanka. 4.30 Live Twenty20 World Championship Cricket.

South Africa v Bangladesh. 8.00 Max Power 9.00 NFL: Total Access 10.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling 11.00 WWE: Late Night - Smackdown 1.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 2.00 Rugby Union 4.00 Rugby Union

British Eurosport

7.30 Eurosport Buzz 8.00 Inside Euro 2008 8.30 MotoGP 10.00 Live Women's International Football. Denmark v New Zealand (Kick-off 10.00am). 12.00 Women's International Football 1.00 Live Women's International Football. Brazil v China (Kick-off 1.00pm). 3.00 Live Cycling: Vuelta Espana. The 14th stage of the Tour of Spain. 4.30 MotoGP 6.00 Live Motorcycling. The Bol d'Or 24-hour endurance race. 7.30 MotoGP 9.00 euroCRASH! 9.30 Eurosport Buzz 10.00 Cycling: Vuelta Espana 11.00 Cycling 11.30 MotoGP 1.00 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Live Rugby Union. Auckland v Tasman Makos (Kick-off 6.30pm). 8.30 Live Rugby Union. Otago v North Harbour (Kick-off 8.35am). 10.30 Max Power 11.30 NFL: Total Access 12.30 Live Cricket. Coverage of a Pro40 encounter. 6.30 Powerboating 7.00 Live Super League. A match from the final weekend of the regular season. 9.00 Live Spanish Football. A La Liga match. 11.00 Tennis 1.00 Spanish Football 3.00 Golf Night

AIM

Removals & Storage

Local and national removals
UK & European Removals
International shipping
Professional packing service
On-site secure storage



Parque Industrial do Infante • Unit 8
EN 125 • Torre • Odixare
Tel: +351 282 799 141
Fax + 351 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt
Call into our office or visit us at
www.aim.com.pt

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 7.40 Match of the Day. (R) (T) 9.00 The Andrew Marr Show. (T) 10.00 The Big Questions. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 The Politics Show. (T) 1.00 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 1.25 Keeping Up Appearances. (T) 1.55 EastEnders. (T) 3.50 Dancing with the Stars. (T)

5.20 Lifeline. Opera singer Thomas Allen appeals on behalf of Music in Hospitals, which aims to improve the lives of sick and disabled people by staging performances. (T)

5.30 Songs of Praise. Aled Jones meets rugby legends including Gareth Edwards. (T)

6.05 Last of the Summer Wine. Howard is embarrassed when he bumps into an acquaintance from his past, and Truly's bid to help him backfires. Peter Sallis and Frank Thornton star. (T)

6.35 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 7.00 14Up 2000. Part one of two. Update on a group of seven-year-olds who shared their ambitions in a documentary in 2000. Now, at the age of 14, the programme finds out how greater responsibility and freedom have changed their lives. South Belfast boy Jamie, who has since lost his father, looks ahead to university, while John from Slough talks about his love for designer clothes and Glasgow-based Asif discusses being a devout Muslim. (T)

8.00 Antiques Roadshow. Michael Aspel and the team visit Alnwick Castle in Northumberland, where they view a valuable plate from the time of Samuel Pepys, a crystal radio that belonged to a prisoner of war, and a sleeping cap worn by Oliver Cromwell. (T)

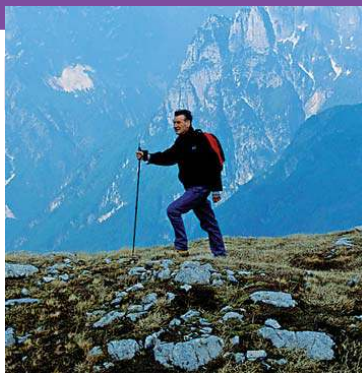
9.00 Michael Palin's New Europe. New series. The veteran traveller examines nations within the former Eastern Bloc. Beginning with Croatia, Bosnia and Serbia, he witnesses the massive economic changes that have taken place since the fall of the Iron Curtain and how their populations are coming to terms with the wars that created them. Sailing to Albania with an operating captain, he finds out how the once most secretive country is becoming more open. (T)

10.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

10.15 Medium. Michael gets a job on a telephone hotline as a psychic, and soon finds himself talking to a distressed customer whose husband was recently murdered - a case Allison is investigating. Patricia Arquette and Jake Weber star. (T)

11.00 FILM: Critters (1986). Horror comedy, starring Dee Wallace Stone; (T) Weatherview.

12.25 Sign Zone: Travelmen: Pick of the Catch. (R) (T) 1.25 Sign Zone: HOLBY CITY. (R) (T) 2.25 Sign Zone: Vet Safari. (R) (T) 2.55 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: 6.00 Teletubbies; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.30 Balamory. (R) (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.20 Krypto the Superdog. (R) (T) 7.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 8.30 Smart. (T) 9.30 The Basil Brush Show; (R) (T) Diddy Dick & Dom. (R) (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 Animal Park. (R) (T) 12.30 Cycling. (T) 2.30 Live MotoGP. The Portuguese Grand Prix. (T) 4.00 Show Jumping. The final day of the European Eventing Championships. (T) 5.20 Women's Challenge. (T) 6.00 The Restaurant. (R) (T) 7.00 Ray Mears' Wild Food. Journeying back in time to the Stone Age, Ray discovers what people ate, comparing it with the microwave meals and fast-food diets of the 21st century. (R) (T) 8.00 Crisis on Jimmy's Farm. Hard decisions are needed to save the farm. Last in series. (T) 9.00 This World: The Real Godfather. Profile of Sicilian Mafia boss Bernardo Provenzano, who evaded the authorities for decades and was finally arrested in 2006 near Corleone - the village made famous by the Godfather films. (T) 10.00 Match of the Day 2. Highlights of Manchester City v Aston Villa. (T) 10.45 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. Claire uncovers the truth behind the missing video tape. (R) (T) 11.30 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. (R) (T) 12.15 Heroes Catch Up Weekend: Heroes. (R) (T) 1.00 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.20 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.45 FILM: The Stringer (1997). Premiere. Drama, starring Sergei Bodrov Jr. (T) 3.15 Close.

Pick of the Day

Michael Palin's New Europe (BBC1, 9pm)

The lovable Monty Python star has visited some weird and wonderful places during his globe-trotting travels, but so far has largely avoided the continent he calls home. However, since Michael Palin began his epic journeys in 1989 with Around the World in 80 Days, Europe has changed somewhat. With this in mind, he decided to explore some of the countries that, for many years, were hidden behind the Iron Curtain, and are now hoping to become part of the ever-expanding 'new' Europe. From Albania in the south to Estonia in the north, Palin will unearth the most intriguing sights and sounds from 20 formerly off-the-beaten-track locations. The first programme sees him investigating the Dalmatian coast, particularly the ancient port of Split in Croatia. A trip to the paradise-like island of Hvar follows before Bosnia beckons. Palin follows mine-clearance workers going about their daily business in Sarajevo, and gets a new perspective on the wars that followed the break-up of Yugoslavia while in Belgrade. Finally, he stops off in Tirana, Albania, where the mayor reveals his unique plan to shake off the city's communist past.

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.35 Triathlon. The Elite Series race from south Wales. 8.00 The UK School Games. 9.00 T4: The OC. The kids plan a trip to Mexico. (R) (T) 10.00 T4: Hollyoaks. (T) 12.35 T4: Friends. Phoebe meets her biological father. (R) (T) 1.10 T4: 4Music Presents: James Blunt. (T) 1.40 T4: Friends. Chandler and Monica's relationship becomes public. (R) (T) 2.15 T4: Smallville. (T) 3.15 T4: Smallville. A vigilante stalks the streets of Metropolis. (T) 4.15 T4: The Simpsons. (R) (T) 4.40 T4: The Simpsons. (R) (T) 5.10 Grand Designs. (R) (T) 6.15 Channel 4 News. (T) 6.30 FILM: The Lord of the Rings: The Return of the King (2003). As Frodo and Sam struggle to reach Mount Doom, their friends face the might of Sauron's forces. Conclusion of Peter Jackson's fantasy trilogy, starring Viggo Mortensen. (T) 10.05 FILM: Riding Giants (2004). Premiere. Stacy Peralta's documentary exploring the world of surfing, including contributions from masters of the sport Jeff Clark and Laird Hamilton. (T) 12.05 4Music: Video Exclusive: Bob Dylan Remixed by Mark Ronson. 12.10 4Music: Festival 2007. 1.00 FILM: Parineeta (2005). Premiere. Romantic drama, starring Saif Ali Khan and Vidya Balan. 3.20 4Music: Video Exclusive: Bob Dylan Remixed by Mark Ronson. (R) 3.30 Lie Lab. (R) 4.30 Smallville. (R) (T) 5.20 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 6.10 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 6.25 When I Grow Up. (R) (T) 6.30 Oswald. (R) (T) 6.40 Big School. (T) 6.50 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 7.05 Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.40 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.55 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.10 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.25 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 9.00 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.05 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowerpots. (R) (T) 9.30 Franklin. (R) (T) 10.00 How to Be a Property Developer. (R) (T) 11.00 House Doctor: Designs for Living. (R) (T) 12.05 Great Artists. (R) (T) 12.40 Galapagos Dinosaur: Great Ocean Adventure. (R) (T) 1.30 Football Italiano. A match from the third weekend of the Serie A season. 4.20 FILM: Dragonheart: A New Beginning (2000). Children's fantasy sequel, with the voice of Robby Benson. (T) 6.05 FILM: The Age of Innocence (1993). Martin Scorsese's subtle romantic drama about a love triangle between wealthy socialites in 19th-century New York. Daniel Day-Lewis, Michelle Pfeiffer and Winona Ryder star. Includes five news updates at 7.20. (T) 8.40 Five news and sport. (T) 9.00 FILM: Erin Brockovich (2000). A single mother pleads her way into a job at a law firm - and ends up battling a large company suspected of poisoning folk in a small town. Fact-based drama, with Julia Roberts. (T) 11.35 Sex Films for Girls. (R) (T) 12.35 X-Games XIII. 1.05 Major League Baseball. Live coverage of another top game. (T) 4.20 Kickboxing: Now Is the Time - Night of Combat. 5.10 Major League Soccer.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 10.20 CITV: Pocoyo. (T) 10.30 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 10.50 The Championship. (T) 11.50 ITV News and Weather. (T) 11.55 London Today. (T) Weather. (T) 12.00 F1: Belgian Grand Prix Live. The 14th round of the season at Spa-Francorchamps. (T) 3.05 FILM: Beverly Hills Cop (1984). Comedy thriller, starring Eddie Murphy. (T)

5.00 Guarding the Queen. The Grenadiers practise Trooping the Colour, alongside their rivals the Coldstream Guards, while out in Afghanistan, the regiment's fighting soldiers face the Taliban. Last in series. (R) (T)

6.00 The Unforgettable Leonard Rossiter. Profile of the much-missed actor. (R) (T)

6.25 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.40 ITV News and Weather. (T)

7.00 Coronation Street. Hour-long episode. Roy can't bear to play along with Hayley's lies and makes Christian feel unwelcome at the cafe, Sean celebrates his birthday with Marcus and Tyrone sets a trap for Paul. (T)

8.00 The Royal. Mr Middleditch makes a surprise return to the hospital in the back of an ambulance, while Stella grudgingly welcomes new nurse Marian McKaig as her room-mate. Ted Robbins guests. (T)

9.00 Hell's Kitchen. Angus Deayton presents an update from the restaurant ahead of tomorrow's final, as the remaining celebrities attempt to master the culinary arts under the watchful eye of Marco Pierre White. (T)

10.00 Holly & Fearnie Go Dating. Holly Willoughby heads for Hull to seek a suitable date for an ex-model from the city, while Fearnie Cotton trawls the streets of Leeds to find the perfect love match. Last in series. (T)

10.30 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)

10.45 F1: Belgian Grand Prix Highlights. Steve Rider introduces action from the 14th round of the season at Spa-Francorchamps, a newly renovated track that returns to the calendar after missing out last year. Kimi Raikkonen made the most of his front row grid position to claim maximum points here in 2005, finishing ahead of Fernando Alonso in second and Jensen Button in third, and the Ferrari driver will need another win here to close the gap on championship leader Lewis Hamilton. Commentary by James Allen and Martin Brundle. (T)

11.45 Viciars' Wives. Debbie bids farewell to Shirley. Last in series. (T)

12.20 Essentials of Faith. (R) (T) 12.45 Motorsport UK. (T) 1.15 FILM: The Prophecy II (1998). Supernatural horror sequel, starring Christopher Walken; (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 3.30 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1

00.00 Domical Eucarist 1100 Centro de Saúde 1130 Em Reportagem 1145 Os Lugares mais Fantásticos 1230 Mr Bean 1300 News 1415 Sô Visto 1515 Sobre Natural 1645 Shock Therapy, film 1845 Conto-me Como Foi 2000 News 2100 As Escolas de Marcelo Rebelo de Sousa 2130 Superconcurso - Jogos de Sempre 2300 Brokeback Mountain, film 0115 The Accidental Tourist, film 0400 Teleales

RTP2

0700 Euronews 0730 Músicas de África 0830 África@global 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nôs 1100 Indisciplinas 1130 Consigo 1200 Vida Por Vida 1230 O Amor do Mundo 1300 The Simpsons 1330 Bombarão 1400 Discovery Hour 1900 Arte & Emoção 1930 Diga lá Excelência 2030 The Simpsons 2100 Entre Pratos 2130 A Alma e Gente 2200 News 2240 Camãmba Clara 2330 Britcom 0030 Onda Curta 0130 Parlamento 0200 A Alma e a Gente 0230 Euronews 0245 Sport 0600 Euronews

SIC

0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids 1100 Fátima 1300 News 1700 CSI Miami 1800 Film TBA 2000 News 2115 Reportagem SIC 2145 Família Superstar 2245 Praisio Tropical 2330 Hora H 0015 CSI Las Vegas 0115 Scorpion Spring, film 0300 Quando o Telefone Toca 0440 O Bairro da Fonte TVI 0645 Children's TV 0900 Morangos Com Açúcar 1100 Missa Braga 1230 Olfato Dia 1300 News 1410 Top + 1530 Ciclismo: Tour of Frande 1630 Film TBA 1845 O Preço Certo 1945 A Voz do Cidadão 2000 News 2130 Morangos Com Açúcar 2230 Ilha dos Amores 2330 Ooce Fugitiva 0030 Film TBA 0215 Toca a Ganhar 0330 O Escritório 0400 O Frankenstein, film 0500 Teleales

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 Franks Galore! 7.20 Film: Meet the Parents 12 (2000) 9.00 Drop Dead Gorgeous 10.00 Lewis Hamilton: Billion Dollar Man 11.00 The Most Annoying TV - We Hate to Love 1.30 Drop Dead Gorgeous 2.30 Lewis Hamilton: Billion Dollar Man 3.30 My Penis and Everyone Else's 4.30 Close

BBC4

7.00 Wainwright Walks 7.30 Wainwright Walks 8.00 Comics Britannia 9.00 Jonathan Ross in Search of Steve Ditko 10.00 Film: My Name Is Modesty: A Modesty Blaise Adventure (2003) 11.15 Tight Spot: Freezing 11.50 Comics Britannia 12.50 Jonathan Ross in Search of Steve Ditko 1.50 Wainwright Walks 2.20 Wainwright Walks 2.50 Comics Britannia 3.50 Tight Spot: Freezing 4.25 Close

ITV2

3.30 Film: Liar, Liar 12 (1997) 5.00 Coronation Street 7.00 The X Factor 8.00 The Xtra Factor 9.00 Jack Osbourne - Adrenaline Junkie 10.00 Film: Shaun of the Dead 15 (2004) 12.00 Coronation Street 1.00 Jack Osbourne - Adrenaline Junkie 2.00 The X Factor 3.00 The Xtra Factor 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Relic Hunter 2.00 Project Runway 3.00 A Town Called Eureka 4.00 Malcolm in the Middle 4.30 Malcolm in the Middle 5.00 The Simpsons 5.30 The Simpsons 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Simpsons 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Premier League All Stars: Road to Glory 9.00 Michael Owen: A Year in the Life Of 10.00 Ross Kemp on Gangs 11.00 Lovepressing International 11.30 Weeds 12.00 Weeds 12.40 Football Years 1.40 Pop Years 2.35 Buffy the Vampire Slayer 3.30 Crash

Test Dummies 4.20 Vroom Vroom 5.10 Taste

UKTV Gold

1.40 Only Fools and Horses 2.20 Only Fools and Horses 3.00 Only Fools and Horses 3.40 Only Fools and Horses 4.20 Only Fools and Horses 5.00 The Blue Planet 6.00 Coast 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 Only Fools and Horses 8.20 Only Fools and Horses 9.00 Dalziel & Pascoe 11.00 Only Fools and Horses 11.40 Only Fools and Horses 12.20 One Foot in the Grave 1.00 The Royle Family 1.35 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.10 Baywatch 2.55 Fantasy Island 3.45 Dallas 4.35 Dallas 5.25 Close Up 5.35 Neighbours

TCM

1.00 Our Man in Havana PG (1960) 3.00 Ocean's 11 PG (1960) 5.15 The Swan U (1956) 7.05 Guns for San Sebastian PG (1968) 9.00 The Getaway 18 (1972) 11.00 Hit Man 15 (1972) 12.40 The Haunting 15 (1963) 2.45 Teleshopping 3.05 The Swan U (1956)

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Stuck in the Suburbs PG (2004) Family comedy, starring Danielle Panabaker.

(R)-repeat programme;
(T)-programme with tele-text subtitles;
(S)-programme broadcast in stereo;
(bw)-black and white.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Diggity's Treasure PG (2001) 7.45 Unstoppable Heroes PG (1995) 9.35 Evita PG (1996) 12.05 The Family Stone PG (2005) With Claire Danes. 2.05 Daydream Believers: The Monkees Story 15 (2000) With LB Fisher. 3.50 World's Fastest Indian Special 4.10 On a Clear Day 12 (2005) With Peter Mullan. 6.00 The Family Stone PG (2005) With Claire Danes. 8.00 Daydream Believers: The Monkees Story 15 (2000) With LB Fisher. 9.45 Evita PG (1996) With Madonna. 12.00 On a Clear Day 12 (2005) With Peter Mullan. 1.45 Gypsy Woman 15 (2001) With Jack Davenport. 3.15 The Offence 15 (1973) 5.15 Unstrung Heroes PG (1995)

Sky Movies Comedy

7.00 Project: ALF PG (1996) 8.40 Kicking and Screaming PG (2005) 10.20 The Birdcage 15 (1996) 12.25 Nine Months 12 (1995) With Hugh Grant. 2.15 The First Wives Club PG (1996) With Goldie Hawn. 4.05 An Alan Smithee Film: Burn,

Hollywood, Burn 12 (1997) With Eric Idle. 5.40 Comedy Close Up 6.10 Kicking and Screaming PG (2005) With Will Ferrell. 8.00 The First Wives Club PG (1996) With Goldie Hawn. 10.00 American Pie Presents: The Naked Mile 15 (2006) With John White. 11.50 The Birdcage 15 (1996) With Robin Williams. 1.55 Nine Months 12 (1995) With Hugh Grant. 3.45 An Alan Smithee Film: Burn, Hollywood, Burn 12 (1997) 5.15 Project: ALF PG (1996)

Sky Movies Action

6.25 DOA PG (1950) 8.05 Conan the Barbarian 15 (1981) 10.25 Inside Man 15 (2006) 12.45 Silverado PG (1985) With Kevin Kline. 3.05 Aeon Flux 15 (2005) With Charlize Theron. 4.40 Conan the Barbarian 15 (1981) With Arnold Schwarzenegger. 6.50 Inside Man 15 (2006) With Denzel Washington. 9.00 Silverado PG (1985) With Kevin Kline. 11.15 Aeon Flux 15 (2005) With Charlize Theron. 12.50 Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 2.35 City of Industry 18 (1997) With Harvey Keitel. 4.15 Point Last Seen PG (1998)



Look out for our anniversary issue in November

PERSONALLY
TAILORED COMPUTERS
CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom



You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites,

cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

FROM ONLY €599⁽¹⁾

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal 24/7. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (T) 11.45 Hard Sell. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 Bear Behaving Badly. (T) 4.10 Shaun the Sheep. (T) 4.25 Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWFF. (T) 4.35 Lizzie McGuire. (R) (T) 5.00 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T) 5.35 Neighbours. Elle and Oliver struggle to resist temptation. (R) (T) 6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) 7.00 The ONE Show. (T) 7.30 Street Doctor. The GPs travel to Manchester, where they meet a man with a lump on his foot, a woman with a badly injured finger and a father with a medical mystery. (T) 8.00 EastEnders. A shocking delivery arrives at the Beales' increasing Ian's paranoia. Kevin finds out Deano is planning to run away and realises he must protect him from Sean's violence. Phil assures Peggy he's given up drinking and asks to move back in to the Vic. Billy makes an unsettling discovery about Jase. (T) 8.30 Panorama. Police officers reveal that while there may be more bobbies on the beat than ever, they find it difficult to do their jobs because of pressure to meet government targets. Jeremy Vine reports. (T) 9.00 Silent Witness. Part one of two. A horrific car crash poses troubling questions for Nikki when she discovers one of the victims was the recently released Anna Holland, an accomplice to murder she helped escape a life sentence four years earlier. As the investigation progresses, Nikki re-interviews key witnesses from the original case and begins to doubt her earlier conclusions. Emilia Fox stars. Concludes tomorrow. (T) 10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T) 10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 10.35 Movie Connections. Director Alan Parker and screenplay co-writer Roddy Doyle are joined by The Commitments cast members, including Andrew Strong, Glen Hansard, Lynda Myles and Bronagh Gallagher. They discuss the making of the 1991 movie, based on Doyle's original novel, that blended comedy and soul music to create an international hit. (T) 11.15 Inside Sport. Weekly round-up, presented by Gabby Logan, featuring interviews, features and reaction to all the latest headlines. Steve Bunce and Tony Livesey give their opinions on the latest news. (T) 11.55 FILM: Breach of Trust (1999). Emotional drama, starring Roma Downey; (T) Weatherview. 1.30 Sign Zone: Ultimate Caving. (R) (T) 2.30 Sign Zone: Real Men. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: James May's 20th Century. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: This World. (R) (T) 4.20 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Balamory. (R) (T) 6.10 Big Cook Little Cook. (R) (T) 6.40 Boogie Biebies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 8.00 Frank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 8.45 Come Outside. (R) (T) 9.00 64 Zoo Lane. (R) (T) 9.15 Bool! (T) Elthbert the Tiger. (R) (T) 9.30 The Koala Brothers. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 10.15 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Around Scotland. (T) 10.50 BBC Primary History. (T) 11.10 BBC Primary Geography. (T) 11.30 Bini Special Needs. (T) 11.50 The Daily Politics Conference Special. (T) 12.50 Live Women's World Cup Football. Argentina v England (Kick-off 1.00pm). (T) 3.15 Open Gardens. (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Identity. (T) 6.00 Eye-heads. (T) 6.30 Take on the Takeaway. (T) 7.00 James May's 20th Century. The limits of the human body. (R) 7.30 Mastermind. Specialist subjects include the life and work of William Thomson. (T) 8.00 University Challenge. University of Exeter v Jesus College, Cambridge. (T) 8.30 Nigella Express. The chef prepares masala honey pears with Gorgonzola. (T) 9.00 Grandad's Back in Business. An ex-Navy cook and a recent college graduate compete. (T) 10.00 Kath & Kim. Brett and Eponee head to the Gold Coast. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Today at the Conference. (T) 11.50 Women's World Cup Football. (T) 12.35 Family Guy. (T) 12.55 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.20 BBC News 24. 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Nigella Express (BBC2, 8.30pm)

She's the chef who can confidently claim to be as delicious as the meals she cooks up, and in this new series she shows that the kitchen can offer more fun than anywhere else in the house. Nigella Lawson conjures up dazzling Italian food in a flash - from sensational pasta to an entire, effortless feast - as her series continues. She cooks, she shops, she entertains and shares fabulous fast-cooking tips. She explains that the childhood trips to the Italian gardens in London's Hyde Park with her granny were always followed by a steaming bowl of chicken cacciatore. And it's an action replay for Nigella's kids - the big difference is the express version of the Italian classic. It's the work of minutes, not hours. Nigella also makes 'pasta pronto', linguine with a sensational raw sauce of lemon, garlic and thyme mushrooms. Dinner with a friend is so fast that Nigella even fits in some late-night shopping. She makes Calabrian lamb cutlets in a spicy marinade followed by clouds of softly whipped Amaretto syllabub. Then comes a fabulous, no-stress, no-effort anti pasti feast in the Italian style, in which only one dish, masala honey pears with Gorgonzola, is home made.

C4

6.05 Making It. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Parents & Teens: Welcome to My World; (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.00 Don't Make Me Angry. (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.30 How to Dump Your Mates; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.00 Make Me a Grown Up; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.30 Take Away My Takeaway; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Room for Improvement. (R) (T) 1.00 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 1.30 A Brief History of Fun. 1.50 FILM: Arizona Raiders (1965). Western, with Audie Murphy. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: The Season. New series. A sideways look at summer events. (T) 8.00 Dispatches: Unholy War. Antony Barnett investigates the violence facing Muslims who convert to Christianity, revealing how certain Islamic texts encourage punishment for those who leave the faith. (T) 9.00 Hindenburg. Drama-documentary, revealing the story of the ill-fated giant airship, told from the perspectives of its creator Hugo Eckener and of the passengers on the zeppelin. (T) 11.05 FILM: One Night at McCool's (2000). Black comedy, starring Liv Ullmann. (T) 11.45 FILM: The Wings of the Dove (1997). Romantic period drama, starring Helena Bonham Carter. (T) 2.40 Drifting. (R) 3.00 Lie Lab. (R) 4.00 Channel 4 Education. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 6.10 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 6.20 Oswald. (R) (T) 6.35 Big School. (T) 6.45 Funky Valley. (R) (T) 6.50 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (T) 7.35 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.55 Little Lodgers. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Dawson's Creek. (R) (T) 1.25 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: What the Deaf Man Heard (1997). Drama, with Matthew Modine. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Fatal Error (1999). Thriller, starring Antonio Sabato Jr. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 RSPCA: Have You Got What It Takes? (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Inferno 999. Philips Park White Watch are called out to an arson attack on a derelict building, while Broughton Green Watch deal with an old school at risk of a flash-fire explosion; (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Fifth Gear. Jonny Smith pits small cars against some of Britain's biggest hills; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 Extraordinary People: The Real Sleeping Beauty. A woman who awoke from a 20-year coma. (T) 10.00 MacIntyre's Underworld. Teenage gang members. (T) 11.05 FILM: Mad Max (1979). Action adventure, starring Mel Gibson. (T) 12.55 Nascar Nextel Cup. 1.35 NFL Live. 4.00 Boxing USA. 5.10 French Football.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 2.59 London Weather. (T) 3.00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 5.00 Britain's Best Dish. New series. Ed Baines, Jilly Golden and John Burton Race judge this talent show for amateur chefs each trying to prove theirs is the tastiest original recipe in Britain. (T) 6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T) 7.00 Emmerdale. Lexi confronts Debbie over the necklace, and the pair come to blows - a brawl that spills out into the street. Realising her sister was involved in the theft, Carrie vows to wash her hands of her. Zak decides to fight to keep Belle in school, while Victoria is upset when Jack promises to help her with her school project - only to spend the time with Daz instead. (T) 7.30 Coronation Street. Bethany swallows one of the hidden Ecstasy tablets and starts convulsing when David leaves her unattended. Tyrone reluctantly apologises to Paul, and a lonely Violet seeks solace in the pub. Hayley vents her frustrations on the factory girls as the situation with Christian drives her to breaking point. (T) 8.00 Natasha Hogan - My Greek Tragedy: Tonight. (T) 8.30 Coronation Street. David is forced to confess that Bethany swallowed an Ecstasy tablet as the hospital staff fight to save her life. Tyrone grows frustrated that he can't get to the bottom of Paul's rise, while Jamie tells Violet his seemingly sober mother is getting married next week, and invites her to the wedding. (T) 9.00 Hell's Kitchen Final. The two remaining chefs go head to head in the live final, discovering which of them the public feel is most deserving of being crowned the winner. The group's mentor Marco Pierre White and diners who have eaten at the restaurant also give their opinions on which of the competitors should emerge victorious. Angus Deayton presents. (T) 10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T) 11.05 FILM: Prizzi's Honor (1985). Black comedy drama, starring Jack Nicholson. (T) 1.25 Champions League Weekly. (T) 1.50 Make Your Play; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.10 Vanessa's Real Lives. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000 Praça da Alegria 1300 News 1410 Prova de Amor 1515 Operação Triunfo 1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal em Directo 1905 O Preço Certo 2000 News 2100 Notícias 2130 A Herança de Verão 2215 Prós e Contras 0100 La Ni A Santa, film 0400 Teleales 0605 N0s
RTP2
0700 EuroNews 0715 Zig Zag 1300 Discovery Hour 1400 Sociedade Civil 1530 Sim Amor 1600 Zig Zag 1700 National Geographic 1815 Diário de Sofia 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900 Eurodeputados 1945 Zig Zag 2045 Todos Contra o Chris 2115 National Geographic 2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2240 Em Reportage, 2300 Roma 2345 Mundos 0030 noites da 2 0115 Discovery Hour 0215 Diga lá Excelência 0300 Eurodeputados 0330 Vida por Vida 0400 Sociedade Civil 0615 EuroNews
SIC
0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids 1100 Fatima 1300 News 1415 Eterna Magia 1445 O Profeta 1515 Contacto 1800 Pé na Gata 1900 Ganhar é Que se Gente Se Entende 2000 News 2115 Chiquititas 2215 Paraíso Tropical 2315 Vingança 0115 In The Weeds, film 0315 Quando O Telefone Toca
TVI
0700 Diário da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Quem Quer Ganhar 1800 Morangos com Açúcar - Férias de Verão 2000 News 2115 Ilha dos Amores 2215 Doce Fugitiva 2315 Tu e Eu 0015 Desaparecido 0115 Tramaram a Mona, film 0300 Toca a Ganhar 0430 Que Loucura de Família VII 0500 Teleales

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Doctor Who 7.45 Doctor Who Confidential 8.00 The Scam Squad 8.30 The Real Hustle 9.00 Lewis Hamilton: Billion Dollar Man 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Drop Dead Gorgeous 11.30 The Real Hustle 12.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.00 Lewis Hamilton: Billion Dollar Man 2.00 Drop Dead Gorgeous 3.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 4.00 Close
BBC4
7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 Bleak House 8.00 Heath Robinson: Suburban Subversive 8.30 Happy Birthday Broons! 9.00 Comics Britannia 10.00 Film: This Film Is Not Yet Rated 18 (2006) 11.40 Film: The Devil's Backbone 15 (2001) 1.20 Absolute Zero 2.20 Comics Britannia 3.20 Heath Robinson: Suburban Subversive 3.50 Close
ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline 5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 The New Adventures of Superman 8.00 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity 9.00 Film: Shaun of the Dead 15 (2004) 11.00 Coronation Street 11.30 Coronation Street 12.00 Film: Intolerable Cruelty 12 (2003) 1.50 Make Your Play: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close
Sky One
1.00 Bones 2.00 Angel 3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate Atlantis 5.00 Stargate Atlantis 6.00 Malcolm in the Middle 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30

The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Film: Contact PG (1997) 11.45 Ross Kemp on Gangs 12.45 Star Trek: The Next Generation 1.45 Star Trek: The Next Generation 2.40 Sex on the Beach 3.30 Sex on the Beach 4.20 Angel 5.10 Dream Team
UKTV Gold
1.00 Last of the Summer Wine 1.40 dinnerladies 2.20 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 3.00 Only Fools and Horses 3.40 Only Fools and Horses 4.20 My Family Reloaded: Special 5.00 Dullas 6.00 Murder, She Wrote 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 Only Fools and Horses 8.20 Only Fools and Horses 9.00 The New Adventures of Old Christine 9.30 The New Adventures of Old Christine 10.00 Only Fools and Horses 10.40 Prison Break 11.40 Prison Break 12.40 The New Adventures of Old Christine 1.10 The New Adventures of Old Christine 1.40 Comedy Connections 2.15 The Lenny Henry Show 2.45 dinnerladies 3.15 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 3.50 My Family Reloaded: Special 4.20 Dallas 5.10 Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours
TCM
1.00 Young Bess U (1953) 3.00 Woman of the Year PG (1942) 5.05 Two Weeks in Another Town PG (1962) 7.00 Cat on a Hot Tin Roof PG (1958) 9.00 The Bridges of Madison County 12 (1995) 11.30 Lolita 15 (1962) 2.30 Teleshopping 2.50 Bhowani Junction PG (1956)
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.45 His and Her Christmas PG (2005) 8.15 Drama Close Up 8.45 Ice Bound PG (2003) 10.20 World's Fastest Indian Special 10.35 Anna's Dream PG (2002) 12.05 Coach Carter 12 (2005) With Samuel L Jackson. 2.25 Proof 12 (2005) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 4.10 Kundun 12 (1997) With Tenzin Thuthob Tsarong. 6.25 Ice Bound PG (2003) With Susan Sarandon. 8.00 Proof 12 (2005) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 10.00 Coach Carter 12 (2005) With Samuel L Jackson. 12.20 Kundun 12 (1997) With Tenzin Thuthob Tsarong. 2.35 Obsessed 12 (2002) With Jenna Elfman. 4.15 Anna's Dream PG (2002)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.50 Kiss Me, Stupid PG (1964) 9.00 Princess Caraboo PG (1994) 10.55 Best Man in Grass Creek PG (2001) 12.35 Straight Talk PG (1992) With Dolly Parton. 2.30 Kiss Me, Stupid PG (1964) With Dean Martin. 4.40 Princess Caraboo PG (1994) With Phoebe Cates. 6.30 Best Man in Grass Creek PG (2001) With John Hines. 8.00 Scary Movie 4 15 (2006) With Anna Farris. 9.30 Pleasantville 12 (1998) With Tobey Maguire. 11.45 Life 15 (1999) With Eddie Murphy. 1.40 The Producers 12 (2005) With Matthew Broderick. 3.55 Straight Talk PG (1992) 5.30 Best Man in Grass Creek PG (2001)

Sky Movies Action

6.00 Volcano: Fire on the Mountain PG (1997) 7.45 Pacific Heights 15 (1990) 9.40 Cotton Comes to Harlem 15 (1970) 11.30 Paparazzi 15 (2005) With Cole Hauser. 1.10 Pacific Heights 15 (1990) With Michael Keaton. 3.05 Cotton Comes to Harlem 15 (1970) With Godfrey Cambridge. 4.50 X-Men: The Last Stand 12 (2006) With Hugh Jackman. 6.50 Paparazzi 15 (2005) With Cole Hauser. 8.30 Action & Thriller Close Up 9.00 X-Men: The Last Stand 12 (2006) With Hugh Jackman. 10.45 Batman Begins 12 (2005) With Christian Bale. 1.05 Foxy Brown 18 (1974) With Pam Grier. 2.40 Turbulence 2: Fear of Flying 15 (1999) With Tom Berenger. 4.30 Volcano: Fire on the Mountain PG (1997)

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext

subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast

ing stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 WWE: Afterburn 7.00 WWE: Bottom Line 8.00 Football Special 9.30 Super Sunday: The Last Word 10.00 Spanish Football 12.00 Champions League Weekly 12.30 Football Special 2.00 Super Sunday: The Last Word 2.30 Spanish Football 4.30 Live Twenty20 World Championship Cricket. The Super Eight encounter at the Wanderers Stadium. 8.30 Big League Weekend 10.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 11.00 Champions League Weekly 11.30 World Championship Cricket 1.30 Live NFL: Philadelphia Eagles v Washington Redskins (Kick-off 1.30am). 5.00 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On the Edge 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 On the Edge 8.00 Jack's Perfect Golfer 8.30 Golf Night 11.30 Big Fight Special 1.30 Golf Night 4.30 Champions League Weekly 5.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 6.00 Big League Weekend 7.30 Live Speedway. A meeting from the play-off semi-finals. 10.00 Big Fight Special 12.00 Speedway 2.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

8.00 Sportnation 9.00 Tennis 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News

12.00 WWE: Heat 1.00 WWE: Experience 2.00 WWE: Afterburn 3.00 WWE: Bottom Line 4.00 WWE: Heat 5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 WWE: Smackdown 9.00 WWE: Wrestling 12.00 Big League Weekend 1.30 Wild Spins 2.00 Live WWE: Late Night - Raw. Wrestling action from the States. 4.15 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Motorsports Weekend 8.00 MotoGP 9.00 GP2 Racing 9.30 GP2 Racing 10.00 Cycling: Vuelta Espana 11.00 Live Weightlifting. The 2007 World Championships. 1.00 Live Women's International Football. England v Argentina (Kick-off 1.00pm). 3.00 Women's International Football 4.30 Inside Euro 2008 5.00 Eurogoals 5.45 WATTS 6.15 Women's International Football 7.15 Women's International Football 8.15 MotoGP 10.15 Motorsports Weekend 10.45 Eurogoals 11.30 Fight Night UK 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

10.00 Max Power 11.00 Sportnation 12.00 NFL: Triple Header 3.00 Motor Racing 4.30 Show Jumping 5.30 International Basketball 7.30 NFL: Triple Header 10.30 World Motor Sport 1.00 International Basketball 3.00 Motor Racing 4.30 Close

There are many choices, and our technicians will talk through with you what you need, make some suggestions, and then build, deliver and install for you ⁽²⁾. **CONTROL & MONITOR YOUR HOME FROM YOUR MOBILE PHONE**
We can even configure and equip your computer to allow you to control many of the functions in your home, including remote access and monitoring. Switch on the air conditioning from your mobile phone, or monitor your

home from your laptop or another computer while you are away.
All components are guaranteed for two years, and backed by our own service personnel.
Why buy 'off the peg', when you can have 'tailor-made' for as little as €599 ⁽¹⁾
⁽¹⁾ Screen not included. IVA not included.
⁽²⁾ Installation costs €40 per hour and is not available in every area.
Please call 707 500 600 and ask for information.
www.worldtelecom.pt • sales@worldtelecom.pt



PERSONALLY
TAILORED COMPUTERS
CREATED FOR YOU
by WorldTelcom

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal 24/7. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (T) 11.45 Hard Sell. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 Bear Behaving Badly. (T) 4.10 Shaun the Sheep. (T) 4.30 Best of Friends. 5.00 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)
6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)
7.30 EastEnders. Ian draws up a list of potential enemies, but makes a discovery that suggests the culprit may be closer to home. Kevin makes plans to get away from the Square in an effort to protect Deano. Phil moves back to the Vic and is immediately irritated by Roxy's presence. Billy begins to spread suspicion among the residents. (T)

8.00 Holby City. Christie sets a trap to teach the philandering Sam a lesson, while Clifford desperately tries to resist his growing feelings for Louise. Elliot is surprised by the unexpected visit of his son James - but his reaction drives the pair further apart. Tina Hobley and Peter Wingfield star. (T)

9.00 Silent Witness. Part two of two. Nikki prepares to publicly concede she may have been wrong about Anna Holland's innocence, but Leo urges her not to turn her career away while there is still uncertainty. Harry tries to identify two bodies found buried in the garden of an empty house - and finds they are connected to his colleague's troubling case. Emilia Fox and Tom Ward star. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)
10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)
10.35 You Can't Fire Me, I'm Famous. Cricketer Andrew Flintoff talks to Piers Morgan about how he was sacked from his vice-captain role for the England team after a notorious drinking session. He also discusses how he attempted to cope with life in the media glare after playing a key role in the side's 2005 Ashes, before revealing his hopes to regain the nation's affections. (T)

11.20 Film 2007 with Jonathan Ross. Reviews of Kenneth Branagh's As You Like It and Quentin Tarantino's Death Proof, and a look at the Hollywood talents changing the face of movie comedy. (T)

11.50 FILM: Small Faces (1996). Coming-of-age drama, with Iain Robertson. (T) Weatherview.

1.40 Sign Zone: What Not to Wear. (R) (T) 2.40 Sign Zone. Rick Stein's Mediterranean Escapes. (R) (T) 3.40 Sign Zone. Nigella Express. (R) (T) 4.10 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Balamory. (R) (T) 6.20 Big Cook Little Cook. (R) (T) 6.40 Boogie Biebies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 8.45 Come Outside. (R) (T) 9.00 64 Zoo Lane. (R) (T) 9.15 Boof! Ethelbert the Tiger. (R) (T) 9.30 The Koala Brothers. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 10.15 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: KS1 Science Clips. (T) 10.40 KS1 Science Clips. (T) 10.50 Thinking Skills. (T) 11.00 Watch. (T) 11.15 Watch. (T) 11.30 English Express. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics: Conference Special. (T) 1.00 Schools: Shakespeare: The Animated Tales. (R) (T) 1.30 Working Lunch. (T) 2.00 Small Town Gardens. (R) (T) 2.15 Escape to the Country. (R) (T) 3.15 Open Gardens. (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Identity. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Take on the Takeaway. (T) 7.00 China's Terracotta Army. The British museum's latest exhibition. (R) (T) 8.00 Great British Journeys. Nicholas Crane follows in the footsteps of Daniel Defoe. (T) 9.00 Tribe. The Layap people of the isolated kingdom of Bhutan. (T) 10.00 Gavin and Stacey. The bride-to-be has her hen party, while Gavin embarks on two stag nights, the second of which reveals shocking secrets about his fiancée that could jeopardise the wedding. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Today at the Conference. (T) 11.50 Women's World Cup Football. (T) 12.35 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.00 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.20 BBC News 24. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

The Wild Gourmets (C4, 8.30pm)
Is there such a thing as a free lunch? Many people claim not, but the hosts of this new series reckon gratis food is all around us - we just have to know where to look. So, if you want good, wholesome fare as nature intended, forget Jamie Oliver's homegrown veg and follow Tommi Miers and Guy Grieve instead. Tommi is a former MasterChef champion (where she was known by her full name, Thomasina), while Guy calls himself an outdoorsman, whatever that may mean. Together they make a formidable team, and their antics are far more intense than anything Hugh Fearnley-Whittingstall has ever done. They're convinced food gathered in hedgerows and fields is the best, and they're going to prove it by travelling across the countryside in a vegetable-oil-fuelled vehicle, eating only what they can hunt, shoot, catch or harvest. But this is no survival test. The duo are determined to feast like kings, and if they can't, they'll go hungry. Apparently, such behaviour is commonplace on the continent. Whether anybody on this side of the Channel will take to foraging after tuning into this programme remains to be seen, but it should prove good fun, even if you still think nipping to your local supermarket is a better idea.

BBC2 C4 FIVE

6.00 Grabbit the Rabbit. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Parents & Teens: Welcome to My World; (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.00 Don't Make Me Angry; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.30 How to Dump Your Mates; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.00 Make Me a Brown Up; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.30 Take Away My Takeaway; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Room for Improvement. (R) (T) 1.00 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 1.30 Small Railway Journeys. (R) (T) 1.45 FILM: Gunman's Walk (1958). Western, starring Van Heflin. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: The Season. A look at the Henley Regatta. (T) 8.00 Jamie at Home. Chef Jamie Oliver rustles up simple recipes using home-grown potatoes with a menu including Spanish omelette and a roast chicken tray bake. (T) 8.30 The Wild Gourmets. New series. Thomasina Miers and Guy Grieve look for wild, seasonal food. (T) 9.00 You're Not Splitting Up My Family. Documentary on the decision to take two brothers into care. (T) 10.35 Skins. (T) 11.35 4Music Presents: James Blunt. (R) (T) 12.05 The Fanbanta Football Show. 12.40 UK Poker Tour. 1.40 British F3 International Series. 2.05 FIA GT Championship. 2.35 KOTV. (T) 3.05 FIVB Beach Volleyball. 4.00 Channel 4 Education. (R) (T)

6.00 Milkshake!: Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 6.10 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 6.20 Oswald. (R) (T) 6.35 Big School. (T) 6.45 Funky Valley. (R) (T) 6.50 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (T) 7.35 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fill and the Flowerots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.55 Little Lodgers. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Dawson's Creek. (R) (T) 1.20 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: Pronto (1997). Comedy thriller, starring Peter Falk. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Her Best Friend's Husband (2002). Emotional drama, starring Cheryl Ladd. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 RSPCA: Have You Got What It Takes? (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Chris Barrie's Massive Engines. The history of ship engines; (R) (T) 7.30 five news update. 8.00 The Great Olympic Drug Scandal: Revealed. East Germany's Cold War athletic dominance; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 CSI: Miami. A Marine recruiter is found dead at a shooting range. (T) 10.00 CSI: NY. Mac examines the death of a base jumper seemingly killed when he hit a flock of pigeons, while Stella investigates a father's suspicious death on the day of his daughter's sixteenth birthday party; (R) (T) five news update. 11.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent. (R) (T) 12.00 Shock Docs: Paying for Love in Paradise. (R) (T) 1.00 Golf. 1.50 Football Italiano. 3.20 Race and Rally UK. 3.45 Motorsport Mundial. 4.05 Golf. 4.55 Dutch Football.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 2.59 London Weather. (T) 3.00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

5.00 Britain's Best Dish. The Western heats continue with an offering of Welsh lamb and whisky burgers dedicated to Elvis, while Somerset Tiddy Oggys makes it from the history books to the tasting table. (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)
7.00 Emmerdale. Carrie admits she's Lexi's mother, explaining how she was only 14 when she fell pregnant - then asks her not to tell Scarlett the truth. However, the revelation proves too much for Lexi to bear, and she decides to leave the village - closely followed by Scarlett. Lisa and Belle tell Zak he's stupid to take up bare-knuckle fighting again, but he's determined - and enlists the help of ex-boxer Duke with his training. (T)

7.30 UEFA Champions League Live. FC Porto v Liverpool (Kick-off 7.45pm). Steve Rider introduces coverage of the Group A match at the Estadio do Dragao, where the 2004 and 2005 champions get their group campaigns under way. (T)

10.00 Don't Call Me Stupid. Politician George Galloway learns about the upper-crust world of equestrian sports from socialite Victoria Harvey, who tries to master the history of class struggle before the pair test their newfound knowledge in a head-to-head quiz. Alexander Armstrong hosts. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)
11.05 UEFA Champions League Highlights. Jim Rosenthal presents action from tonight's group-stage matches, including Chelsea's clash with Rosenborg, Shakhtar Donetsk against Celtic and FC Porto v Liverpool. Plus, all the other key ties around Europe, as Real Madrid host Werder Bremen and AC Milan take on Benfica. Commentary by Clive Tyldesley and Peter Drury, with reports from Dave Beckett and Trevor Harris. (T)

12.05 Make Your Play; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.10 Quincy ME. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.



LOCAL Best of the Rest

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000
Praça da Alegria 1300 News
1410 Prova de Amor 1515
Operação Triunfo 1715 Lingo
1800 Portugal em Direto
1905 O Preço Certo 2000
News 2315 Sero Hour 2230
Football: FC Oporto v
Liverpool 0033 Dead Calm,
film 0400 TeleSales 0605 Nos
RTP2
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag
1300 Discovery Hour 1400
Sociedade Civil 1530 Sim,
Amor 1600 Zig Zag 1700
National Geographic 1815
Diário de Sofia 1830 A 6 Dos
Homens 1900 2010 1945 Zig
Zag 2045 Todos Contas o
Chris 2115 National
Geographic 2200 News 2240
ER 2330 Animais Como nós
0030 Noites da 2 0115
Discovery Hour 0215 Câmara
Clara 0315 2010 0400
Sociedade Civil 0615
Euronews
SIC
0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids
1100 Fatima 1300 News 1415
Eterna Magi 1445 O Profeta
1515 Contacto 1800 Pé na
Jaca 1900 Ganhar é Que se
Gente Se Entende 2000 News
2115 Chiquititas 2215
Paraíso Tropical 2315
Vingança 0015 Desperate
Housewives 0215 Sex and
the City 0330 Olhar da
Serpente
TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1300 News 1400
As Tardes da Júlia 1700
Quem Quer Ganha 1800
Morangos com Açúcar 2000
News 2115 Olha dos Amores
2215 Doce Fugitiva 2315 Tu
e Eu 0015 Maverick, film

BBC3
7.00 Doctor Who 7.45 Doctor
Who Confidential 8.00 Dog
Borstal 9.00 How Dirty Can
I Get? 10.00 EastEnders
10.30 Family Guy 10.50
Family Guy 11.15 The
Mighty Boosh 11.40
Grownups 12.10 Grownups
12.40 Dog Borstal 1.45 How
Dirty Can I Get? 2.45
Grownups 3.15 Grownups
3.35 The Mighty Boosh 4.15
Close
BBC4
7.00 World News Today 7.00
Weather 7.30 Batman 8.00
Petula Clark - Blue Lady
9.00 Ripping Yarns 9.30 One
Night Stand: Flight of the
Conchords 10.00 The
Screen Wipe Guide to TV
10.30 The Undertaking -
Storyville 11.30 Roots
Remembered 1.00 Absolute
Zero 2.00 Petula Clark -
Blue Lady 3.00 Roots
Remembered 4.30 Close
ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The
Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The
Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40
Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy
Raphael 5.15 Airline 5.45
Judge Judy 7.00 The New
Adventures of Superman
8.00 House of Horrors 9.00
Ghosthunting with the
Dinghies 11.00 Film: The
Fifth Element PG (1997)
1.25 Make Your Play: ITV
Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00
Close
Sky One
1.00 Wonderfalls 2.00 Angel
3.00 Las Vegas 4.00
Stargate Atlantis 5.00
Stargate Atlantis 6.00
Malcolm in the Middle 6.30
Malcolm in the Middle 7.00

The Simpsons 7.30 The
Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons
8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 The
4400 10.00 The 4400 11.00
Dog Wars 12.00 Son of the
Dragon 1.00 Star Trek: The
Next Generation 1.50 Star
Trek: The Next Generation
2.40 Sex on the Beach 3.30
Sex on the Beach 4.20 Dream
Team 5.10 Taste
UKTV Gold
1.00 Last of the Summer
Wine 1.40 dinnerladies 2.20
Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em
3.00 Only Fools and Horses
3.40 Only Fools and Horses
4.20 My Family 5.00 Dallas
6.00 Murder, She Wrote 7.00
Only Fools and Horses 7.40
Only Fools and Horses 8.20
Only Fools and Horses 9.00
New Tricks 10.20 Jonathan
Creek 11.25 Only Fools and
Horses 12.05 Men Behaving
Badly 12.45 Men Behaving
Badly 1.25 Comedy
Connections 2.00 The Lenny
Henry Show 2.30 New Tricks
3.20 Last of the Summer
Wine 3.50 dinnerladies 4.20
Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em
4.55 Close Up 5.05 2point4
Children 5.35 Neighbours
TCM
1.00 Murder Most Foul U
(1964) 3.00 Designing
Woman U (1957) 5.00
Blossoms in the Dust PG
(1941) 6.40 The Boy Friend
U (1971) 9.00 Enter the
Dragon 18 (1973) 10.45
Sweet Bird of Youth 15 (1962)
12.45 Eye of the Devil 15
(1967) 2.15 Teleshopping
2.30 The Hill PG (1965)
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am,
except:

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Long Road Home PG
(1991) 7.40 Miss Lettie and
Me U (2002) 9.15 Kissed by
an Angel PG (2000) 10.55 No
Way Out 15 (1987) 12.25 Miss
Lettie and Me U (2002) With
Mary Tyler Moore. 2.30
Freedland 15 (2006) With
Samuel L. Jackson. 4.30
Kissed by an Angel PG (2000)
With Adam Trese. 6.15 Long
Road Home PG (1991) With
Mark Harmon. 8.00 No Way
Out 15 (1987) With Kevin
Costner. 10.00 Freedland
15 (2006) With Samuel L.
Jackson. 11.55 Sunday,
Bloody Sunday 15 (1971) With
Glenda Jackson. 1.45 Our
America 15 (2002) With Josh
Charles. 3.25 The Robber Bride
15 (2007) 4.55 Long Road
Home PG (1991)

Sky Movies Comedy

7.00 Home Team PG (1998)
8.45 Theodore Rex PG (1995)
10.30 Superbad Special 11.00
Gone Fishin' PG (1997) With
Joe Pesci. 12.45 Home Team
PG (1998) With Steve
Guttenberg. 2.30 The 40 Year
Old Virgin 15 (2005) With
Steve Carell. 4.30 Gone

Fishin' PG (1997) With Joe
Pesci. 6.15 Theodore Rex PG
(1995) With Whoopi Goldberg.
8.00 The 40 Year Old Virgin 15
(2005) With Steve Carell. 10.00
Milk 15 (1998) With James
Fleet. 11.40 Private Parts 18
(1997) With Howard Stern. 1.35
On the Nose 15 (2000) With
Robbie Coltrane. 3.35 The
Pirates of Penzance U (1982)
5.35 Premiere Close Up

Sky Movies Action

6.05 Angel Flight Down PG
(1996) 7.50 Red Eye 12 (2005)
9.30 Night Falls on Manhattan
15 (1997) 11.40 Shadow
Conspiracy 15 (1997) With
Charlie Sheen. 1.30 Diplomatic
Siege 15 (1999) With Tom
Berenger. 3.15 Night Falls on
Manhattan 15 (1997) With
Andy Garcia. 5.15 Red Eye 12
(2005) With Rachel McAdams.
6.55 The Top 10 Show 7.15
Diplomatic Siege 15 (1999)
With Tom Berenger. 9.00
Shadow Conspiracy 15 (1997)
With Charlie Sheen. 10.45
Payback 18 (1999) With Mel
Gibson. 12.30 A History of
Violence 18 (2005) With Viggo
Mortensen. 2.20 True Colors
15 (1991) With John Cusack.
4.25 Angel Flight Down PG
(1996)

(R) -repeat programme;
(T) -programme with teletext subtitles;
(S) -programme broadcast in stereo;
(bw) -black and white.

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits
7.00 Big League Weekend 8.30
Live Twenty20 World
Championship Cricket. The first
of today's Super Eight fixtures
in Durban. 12.30 Live Twenty20
World Championship Cricket.
The Super Eight match in
Johannesburg. 4.30 Live
Twenty20 World Championship
Cricket. The Super Eight match
in Johannesburg. Coverage
continues on Sky Sports 3.
7.00 Soccer Special 10.00
Revista De La Liga 11.00 A-
League 11.30 Foot Brazil 12.00
Twenty20 World Championship
Cricket 2.00 Revista De La Liga
3.00 A-League 3.30 Foot Brazil
4.00 Sports Unlimited 5.00 Show
Jumping

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On
the Edge 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style
7.30 International Basketball
9.30 Speedway 12.00 Big
League Weekend 1.30 On the
Edge 2.00 International
Basketball 4.00 Big League
Weekend 5.30 Foot Brazil 6.00
Revista De La Liga 7.00 Live
UEFA Champions League.
Shakhtar Donetsk v Celtic (Kick-
off 7.45pm). 10.30 Poker Million
12.30 NFL: Total Access 1.30
World Pool Masters 2.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

7.00 Wild Spirits 7.30 Show
Jumping 8.30 World Motor Sport
11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30
Racing News 12.00 Show
Jumping 1.00 NFL: Total Access
2.00 Moto Plus 2.30 World Motor
Sport 5.00 FIA GT Championship

Special

HEALTH INSURANCE

for Readers

10% off

your first year's premium

See page 21

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal 24-7. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (T) 11.45 Hard Sell. (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News: Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News: Weather, Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 Bear Behaving Badly. (T) 4.10 Shaun the Sheep. (R) (T) 4.30 Smart. (T) 5.00 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Gal realises she is hindering Paul's recovery by rekindling their romance and returns to Tasmania, leaving her ex-husband heartbroken. Kirsten tells Ned she's leaving Mickey with him indefinitely, while Allan interferes in Pepper and Adam's relationship. Harold is horrified at the result of the baby competition. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News. (T)
6.30 Regional News Programmes: Weather. (T)
6.55 Party Conference Broadcast: By The Liberal Democrats. (R) (T)

7.00 The ONE Show. (T)
7.30 Inside Out. New series. Documentary series focusing on stories of interest to the region. (T)
8.00 DIY SOS. Nick Knowles and the team help an unselfish woman from Epsom in Surrey to complete the renovating work on her house that was necessary after a fire. Her husband began work but a heart attack slowed down proceedings, especially as his wife was busy caring for her children and grandchildren. (T)

8.30 Rogue Traders. New series. Matt Allwright and his sidekick Dan Pentado expose fly-tippers who knowingly leave rubbish where they shouldn't. One of the presenter's alter-egos, an East European builder, receives a torrent of abuse when confronting one untrustworthy worker and another literally gives Matt a run for his money. (T)

9.00 New Tricks. The discovery of a bloodstained pair of hot pants results in the team being asked to reinvestigate the 1971 disappearance of a mother and her six-month-old son. Lane, who worked on the original case, quickly identifies the victim's husband as the chief suspect, but when Halford and Standing learn two other women went missing in the area on the same day, they suspect they are looking for a serial killer. Amanda Redman stars. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)
10.30 Regional News: Weather. (T)
10.35 The National Lottery Draws. Michael Ball sets the balls rolling to decide the all-important numbers. (T)

10.40 FILM: The Mothman Prophecies (2002). Supernatural thriller, starring Richard Gere; (T) National Lottery Update and Weatherview.

12.40 Sign Zone: Antiques Roadshow. (R) (T) 1.30 Sign Zone: Indian Food Made Easy. (R) (T) 2.00 Sign Zone: Ever Wondered About Food? (R) (T) 2.30 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Balamory. (R) (T) 6.20 Big Cook Little Cook. (R) (T) 6.40 Boogie Beebies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Mamma Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 8.45 Come Outside. (R) (T) 9.00 64 Zoo Lane. (R) (T) 9.15 Bool! (T) Elthelbert the Tiger. (R) (T) 9.30 The Koala Brothers. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 10.15 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 10.30 Coast. (T) 10.40 Wildlife on Two. (R) (T) 11.10 Churchill's Bodyguard. (R) (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics Conference Special. (T) 1.00 Animal Park. (T) 1.30 Working Lunch. (T) 2.00 Lifeline. (R) (T) 2.30 Escape to the Country. (R) (T) 3.10 Open Gardens. (T) 3.40 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.10 Identity. (T) 5.55 Party Conference Broadcast. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Take on the Takeaway. (T) 7.00 Crisis on Jimmy's Farm. Hard decisions are needed to save the farm. Last in series. (R) (T) 8.00 The Restaurant. Raymond Blanc tests the couples' management skills. (T) 9.00 Heroes. A flashback to when the heroes first discovered their powers. (T) 9.45 Heroes Unmasked. Insight into the sinister Sylan. (T) 10.00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks. Host Simon Amstell is joined by team captains Bill Bailey and Phil Jupitus. Guests include Romeo from the Magic Numbers, Midge Ure, Nicholas Hoult and Russell Howard. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight. Weather. (T) 11.20 Today at the Conference. 11.50 Women's World Cup Football. (T) 12.35 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.00 Family Guy. (R) (T) 1.20 BBC News 24. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Torn (ITV1 Granada, 9pm)

As events this summer have reminded us, losing a child must be every parent's worst nightmare, especially if you have no idea what's happened to them. This new drama, which is much more topical than the writer could ever have anticipated, stars Holly Aird and Adam Kotz as Sarah and David, who lose sight of their oldest daughter Alice Hooper during a beach holiday. Despite a frantic search, she is never found. More than a decade later, the devastated mum and dad are still trying to come to terms with their loss, but Sarah is unexpectedly given hope when she visits a local shopping centre and spots a teenager she believes to be her missing daughter. The next day, Sarah sees the girl again and follows her back to her home on an estate - and the day after that she confronts and physically attacks the man 'Alice' lives with. The teen, who answers to the name of Lori, is understandably confused, and the man phones the police. The grieving mum is cautioned, but one of the officers attached to the case, DS Sally Bridges, is intrigued by Sarah's claims that even though 11 years have elapsed, she would know her own child anywhere, and decides to dig a little deeper, leading to trauma for two families. Bradley Walsh, Jo Woodcock and Nicola Walker also star.

C4

6.00 Grabbit the Rabbit. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Parents & Teens: Welcome to My World; (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.00 Don't Make Me Angry; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.30 How to Dump Your Mates; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.00 Make Me a Grown Up; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.30 Take Away My Takeaway; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Room for Improvement. (R) (T) 1.30 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 2.00 FILM: The Guns of Fort Petticoat (1957). Western, starring Audie Murphy. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollywood. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: The Season. The Last Night of the Proms. (T) 8.00 Supernanny. Jo Frost returns to Staines to check on the progress of a couple she visited two years ago when they needed help in dealing with their troublesome young twins. (T) 9.00 Millionaires' Mission. New series. Business leaders try to improve living standards in Uganda. (T) 10.00 Brothers & Sisters. Nora tries to restore normality. (T) 11.00 4Music: Live Music Awards 2007. (T) 12.35 Will & Grace. (T) 1.05 The Osbournes. (R) (T) 1.35 The Osbournes. (R) (T) 2.05 3 Minute Wonder: The Seven Sins of England. (R) (T) 2.10 Halo Panda. (R) (T) 2.45 Your Face or Mine? (R) (T) 3.15 King of the Hill. (R) (T) 3.45 Wild Things. (R) (T) 4.30 Smallville. (R) (T) 5.15 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 6.10 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 6.20 Oswald. (R) (T) 6.35 Big School. (T) 6.45 Funky Valley. (R) (T) 6.50 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (T) 7.35 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.55 Little Lodgers. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Dawson's Creek. (R) (T) 1.25 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: Columbo: Last Salute to the Commodore (1976). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Songs in Ordinary Time (2000). Drama, starring Beau Bridges. (T) 5.30 five news: Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 RSPCA: Have You Got What It Takes? (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 David Beckham's Soccer USA. Including Beckham's blog about life in the MLS; (T) 7.30 five news update. 8.00 Body Hell. New series. How women perceive their bodies; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 FILM: Panic Room (2002). A mother and daughter get trapped in a specially constructed secure bunker when robbers target their home. Taft thriller, starring Jodie Foster, Forest Whitaker and Kristen Stewart; (T) 9.00 five news update. 11.10 How Nudity Conquered the World. (R) (T) 12.10 Poker World Open III. (T) 1.40 Major League Baseball. As-live coverage of another top game. 5.10 Football Argentina Highlights.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 2.59 London Weather. (T) 3.00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

5.00 Britain's Best Dish. Slow-cooked pheasant casserole. (T)
6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)
6.55 Party Conference Broadcast. By The Liberal Democrats. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Gray is publicly humiliated by Matthew, so turns to Paul for a shoulder to cry on - and ends up leaning in for a kiss. Carrie is frantic about Scarlett's disappearance, but a returning Lexi thinks she knows where her sister is. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. David is arrested as Bethany remains unconscious in hospital. Gail washes her hands of her son and tells him to pack his bags and go while Hayley and Roy drift further apart. (T)

8.00 The Bill. An abandoned car leads Callum and Will to a woman caught up in a tragic love triangle in which jealousy explodes into violence as the aggrieved husband stabs his rival and then threatens to kill himself. Meanwhile, a man trying to obtain his birth certificate at a register office discovers his identity has been stolen, alerting Sally and Tony to an extensive benefit fraud scam. Emma Samms and Stephen McGann guest star. (T)

9.00 Torn. New drama series inspired by recent true cases. A woman is dumbfounded to spot a teenager she knows instinctively to be her long-lost daughter, who disappeared during a family holiday more than a decade previously. Convinced that all her prayers have finally been answered, she confronts the couple purporting to be the girl's parents - only to find herself arrested. Holly Aird, Adam Kotz and Bradley Walsh star. (T)

10.00 Benidorm Unpacked. New series. Documentary series meeting Brit who live and work in the resort, together with holiday-makers who flock there every year, to find out if it deserves the bad press it receives. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.05 Tarrant on TV. Chris Tarrant explores the wacky world of global television. (R) (T)

11.40 Sharon Osbourne's Playlist. The X Factor judge chooses five tracks from her past and present, before revealing her all-time favourite to Jayne Middlemiss. (R) (T)

12.05 Make Your Play. (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1

0630 Bom dia Portugal 1000 Praça da Alegria 1300 News 1410 Prova de Amor 1515 Operação Triunfo 1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal em Directo 1905 O Preço Certo 2000 News 2315 Football: Sporting V Manchester United 0115 Jeremiah Johnson, film 0400 Telesales 0605 Nôs

RTP2

0700 euronews 0715 Zig Zag 1300 Discovery Hour 1400 Sociedade Civil 1530 Sim, Amor 1600 Zig Zag 1700 National Geographic 1815 Diário de Sofia 1830 a Fé dos Homens 1900 Biosfera 1945 Zig Zag 2045 Todos Contra o CRR 2115 national Geographic 2200 News 2240 24 2315 Bastidores 2330 Clube de Jornalistas 0030 Noites da 2 0115 Discovery Hour 0215 Consigo 0245 Bastidores 0315 Biosfera 0400 Sociedade Civil 0600 Euronews

SIC

0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids 1100 Fatima 1300 News 1415 Eterna Magi 1440 O Profeta 1515 Contacto 1800 Pé na Jaca 1900 Ganhar é Que se Gente Se Entende 2000 News 2115 Chiquititas 2215 Paraíso Tropical 2315 Vingança 0015 Shark 0115 CSI Las Vegas 0215 Sex and the City 0330 Olhar da Serpente

TVI

0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Que Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos com Açúcar - Férias de Verão 2000 News 2115 Ilha dos Amores 2215 Doce Fugitiva 2315 Tu e Eu 0015 The Silence of the Lambs, film 0230 Toca a Ganhar 0345 TVI Negocios 0400 O Portector IV 0500 Telesales

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 Doctor Who 7.55 Doctor Who Confidential 8.00 The MOBO Awards 2007 10.00 Heroes 10.40 Heroes 11.30 The Real Hustle 12.00 Grownups 12.30 Grownups 12.55 The MOBO Awards 2007 2.55 Grownups 3.25 Grownups 3.55 How Dirty Can I Get? 4.55 Close

BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 Batman 8.00 Michael Palin's New Europe 9.00 The Protestant Revolution 10.00 Return to Lonesome Dove 11.30 Comics Britannia 12.30 Jonathan Ross in Search of Steve Ditko 1.30 The Protestant Revolution 2.30 Comics Britannia 3.30 The Protestant Revolution 4.30 Close

ITV2

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline 5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 The New Adventures of Superman 8.00 Jack Osbourne - Adrenaline Junkie 9.00 Film: The Fifth Element PG (1997) 11.30 Coronation Street 12.00 Film: The Beach 15 (1999) 2.10 Make Your Play: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Wonderfalls 2.00 Angel 3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate Atlantis 5.00 Stargate Atlantis 6.00 Malcolm in the Middle 6.30

Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Project Runway 9.00 Law & Order 10.00 Michael Owen: A Year in the Life Of 11.00 Bones 12.00 Angel 1.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 1.50 Star Trek: The Next Generation 2.40 British Sex 3.30 British Sex 4.20 Dream Team 5.10 Taste

UKTV Gold

1.00 Last of the Summer Wine 1.40 dinnerladies 2.20 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 3.00 Only Fools and Horses 3.40 Only Fools and Horses 4.20 My Family 5.00 Dallas 6.00 Murder, She Wrote 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 Only Fools and Horses 8.20 Only Fools and Horses 9.00 Sharpe 11.05 Only Fools and Horses 11.45 Men Behaving Badly 12.25 Men Behaving Badly 1.05 My Family 1.45 The Lenny Henry Show 2.20 The Lenny Henry Show 2.50 Sharpe 3.45 Last of the Summer Wine 5.05 dinnerladies 5.35 Neighbours

TCM

1.00 A Patch of Blue PG (1965) 3.00 A Very Private Affair PG (1961) 4.45 Come Fly with Me U (1963) 7.00 High Society U (1956) 9.00 Pale Rider 15 (1985) 11.15 The Split 15 (1968) 12.45 Arturo's Island 15 (1962) 2.15 Teleshopping 2.30 Friendly Persuasion U (1956)

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

Sky Movies Drama

6.35 The Story of an African Farm PG (2004) 8.20 Drama Close Up 8.50 Big Spender PG (2003) 10.30 These Foolish Things 12 (2006) 12.20 The New World 12 (2005) With Colin Farrell. 2.35 Diana: The Final Journey 12 (2007) With Jennifer Morrison. 4.35 See Arnold Run 12 (2005) With Jürgen Prochnow. 6.10 These Foolish Things 12 (2006) With Zoe Tapper. 8.00 Diana: The Final Journey 12 (2007) With Jennifer Morrison. 10.00 The New World 12 (2005) With Colin Farrell. 12.20 See Arnold Run 12 (2005) With Jürgen Prochnow. 2.05 The Boxer 15 (1997) With Daniel Day-Lewis. 4.10 Big Spender PG (2003)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.05 Big Bully PG (1995) 7.45 Superbad Special 8.15 Christmas with the Kranks PG (2004) 10.00 The Longest Yard 12 (2005) 11.55 Something New PG (2006) With Sanaa Lathan. 1.45 The Top 10 Show 2.05 Nine Months 12 (1995) With Hugh Grant. 4.05 Christmas with the Kranks PG (2004) With Jamie Lee Curtis. 6.00 Something New

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

MOVIES

PG (2006) With Sanaa Lathan. 8.00 The Longest Yard 12 (2005) With Adam Sandler. 10.00 This Year's Love 18 (1999) With Kathy Burke. 11.55 Nine Months 12 (1995) With Hugh Grant. 1.45 Roseanna's Grave 12 (1997) With Jean Reno. 3.30 Preaching to the Perverted 18 (1997) 5.15 Big Bully PG (1995)

Sky Movies Action

6.10 Down 'n Dirty 15 (2000) 7.55 Chill Factor 15 (1999) 9.40 Rush Hour 12 (1998) 11.25 Mr & Mrs Smith 15 (2005) With Brad Pitt. 1.30 Down 'n Dirty 15 (2000) With Fred Williamson. 3.15 Chill Factor 15 (1999) With Cuba Gooding Jr. 5.00 Action & Thriller Close Up 5.30 Highlander II: The Quickening 15 (1990) With Christopher Lambert. 7.15 Rush Hour 12 (1998) With Jackie Chan. 9.00 Mr & Mrs Smith 15 (2005) With Brad Pitt. 11.05 Basic Instinct 2 18 (2006) With Sharon Stone. 1.05 Highlander II: The Quickening 15 (1990) With Christopher Lambert. 2.40 Renegades 18 (1989) With Kiefer Sutherland. 4.30 In the Line of Duty: Siege at Marion PG (1992)

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Revista De La Liga 7.00 European Seniors Tour Golf 8.00 Revista De La Liga 9.00 Poker Million 11.00 European Seniors Tour Golf 12.00 Live Twenty20 World Championship Cricket. The Super Eight match in Durban. 4.30 Live Twenty20 World Championship Cricket. The Super Eight clash in Durban. Coverage continues on Sky Sports 3. 7.00 Soccer Special 10.00 You're on Sky Sports! 11.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 12.00 Twenty20 World Championship Cricket 2.00 You're on Sky Sports! 3.30 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On the Edge 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 On the Edge 8.00 Sports Unlimited 9.00 On the Edge 9.30 Ginetta Championship 10.00 The Dogs 10.30 Live Cricket. The opening day of a crucial County Championship fixture. 6.00 Live UEFA Champions League. Sporting Lisbon v Manchester United (Kick-off 7.45pm). 11.00 NFL: Total Access 12.00 Transworld Sport 1.00 Poker Million 3.00 Close

Sky Sports 3

9.00 Foot Brazil 9.30 A-League 10.00 World Pool Masters 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Sports Unlimited 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 On the Edge 2.30 Ginetta Championship 3.00 World Pool Masters 4.00 On the Edge 4.30 The Dogs 5.00 PGA EuroPro Tour Golf 7.00 Live Twenty20 World Championship Cricket. The Super Eight clash in Durban. 8.00 Twenty20 World

Championship Cricket 10.00 PGA EuroPro Tour Golf 12.00 European Tour Weekly 12.30 Total Rugby 1.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 1.30 Watersports World 2.30 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Yoz Magazine 8.00 Cycling: Vuelta Espana 8.30 Live Weightlifting. The 2007 World Championships. 10.30 Live Women's International Football. Norway v Ghana. 12.00 Live Weightlifting. The 2007 World Championships. 1.00 Live Women's International Football. Brazil v Denmark (Kick-off 1.00pm). 3.00 Live Cycling: Vuelta Espana. The 17th stage of the Tour of Spain. 4.30 Cycling 5.00 Eurogals 5.15 Test Drive 6.00 Wednesday Selection 6.05 Show Jumping 7.05 Equestrian 8.35 Riders Club 8.40 Wednesday Selection 8.45 US Tour Golf 9.45 European Tour Golf 10.15 Golf Club 10.20 Sailing 10.50 Yacht Club 10.55 Wednesday Selection 11.00 Cycling: Vuelta Espana 11.45 Test Drive 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

1.00 Foot Brazil 1.30 A-League 2.00 Poker Million 4.00 NFL: Total Access 5.00 Irish Greyhound Racing 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 6.00 Show Jumping 6.30 Total Rugby 7.00 European Tour Weekly 7.30 Live UEFA Champions League. Arsenal v Sevilla (Kick-off 7.45pm). Viewers can access coverage of seven other live matches on the interactive service. 10.00 Watersports World 11.00 On the Edge 11.30 Irish Greyhound Racing 12.00 Max Power 1.00 On the Edge 1.30 Show Jumping 2.00 Close



At WORLDGARVE Rent a Car, we have the best cars available at the lowest prices!

Based in Lagos and at Faro airport, we guarantee a hassle free and pleasant stay for all of our costumers staying in the Algarve. See our website for terms and conditions, as well as our rent-a-cars. We are waiting for your call!

WORLDGARVE - Rent a Car Lda | Estrada da Ponta da Piedade | Edifício Baluarte, Lt 27 - Esct. F - 8600 Lagos
Tel 282 088 750 Fax 282 764 848 Mobile: 917 673 870 | Free phone number in UK: 08003896623 | Ireland: 1800555106
email: rentacar@worldgarve.pt • www.worldgarve.pt

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal 24-7. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (T) 11.45 Hard Sell; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 Bear Behaving Badly. (T) 4.10 Shaun the Sheep. (T) 4.30 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 5.00 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Frazer returns to his family home to ask Prue for the truth about his dead brother - and is stunned by what he hears. Janae is forced to think on her feet when Susan comes to suspect Mickey is Ned's son, while Allan grows increasingly certain Adam is a criminal. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

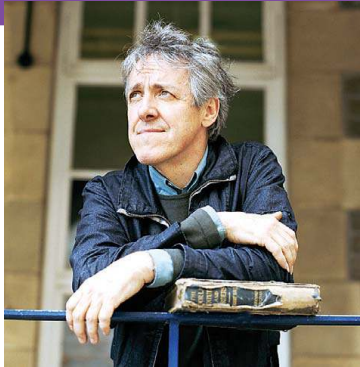
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Kevin writes a letter of apology to Denise and leaves the Square with Deano. Ian's suspicion of Jane increases when he discovers a shocking message. Phil reluctantly allows Jay to stay for tea with Ben, where he learns the truth about Jase's criminal past. (T)

8.00 What Not to Wear. Mica Paris and Lisa Butcher apply their eye for fashion to single men desperate to be in relationships. The lucky victims are treated to expert criticism of their looks, wardrobes and attitudes as they go through tears, laughter and self-realisation before the transformations are complete and they can be sent on their way to find long-lasting love. (T)

9.00 Who Do You Think You Are? Actor and comedian Griff Rhys Jones researches his family tree and uncovers surprising ancestral secrets. As a child, his mother Gwynneth was told her maternal grandparents had died in a train crash, but records for his great-grandfather reveal an altogether different cause of death. Attempts to find out what happened to his wife and children reveal a tale of poverty, the workhouse and Victorian truant schools. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T) 10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 10.35 Question Time. (T) 11.35 This Week; (T) Weatherwise. (T) 12.25 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 12.55 Sign Zone: Tribe. (R) (T) 1.55 Sign Zone: Ian Hislop's Scouting for Boys. (R) (T) 2.55 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Balamory. (R) (T) 6.20 Big Cook Little Cook. (R) (T) 6.40 Boogie Beebies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 8.45 Come Outside. (R) (T) 9.00 64 Zoo Lane. (R) (T) 9.15 Bool (T) Ethelbert the Tiger. (R) (T) 9.30 The Koala Brothers. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 10.15 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Let's Write a Story. (T) 10.50 BBC Primary Geography. (T) 11.00 The Daily Politics: Leader's Speech. (T) 1.00 Working Lunch. (T) 1.30 Live Golf: British Masters. The opening day's play at the Belfry. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Take on the Takeaway. (T) 7.00 Great British Journeys. Nicholas Crane follows in the footsteps of Daniel Defoe. (R) (T) 8.00 The Restaurant. The couples cook for 50 important guests. (T) 9.00 Mock the Week. With guest Michael McIntyre. (T) 9.30 Saxondale. Tommy defends himself in court against the local rail authority, but Magz is worried to discover his character reference is from someone who doesn't actually like him. (T) 10.00 That Mitchell and Webb Look. Sketches include how to win a massive yacht. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Heroes. (R) (T) 12.05 Family Guy. (R) (T) 12.25 Family Guy. (R) (T) 12.50 BBC News 24. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

The Portugal News TV Guide • 15 Sep 2007 • 52 20 SEP Pick of the Day

Who Do You Think You Are? (BBC1, 9pm)

After seeing somebody on TV, you automatically get an impression of what they're like and, perhaps, the backgrounds they have. But this series has revealed some intriguing secrets about the ancestors of some of Britain's most familiar faces. The celebrity putting his clan in the spotlight is Griff Rhys Jones, who's still best known for his comedy partnership with Mel Smith, despite branching out in recent years to host factual shows Restoration and Mountain. Here, Griff delves into his mother Gwynneth's family. She had been told that her maternal grandparents, Daniel and Sarah Price, were killed in a train crash during the 1890s, and that one of their daughters, Louisa, Gwynneth's mum, had been raised by distant cousins. However, Griff's research soon reveals something wrong with that story - there is no sign of Sarah in any death register, while it seems Daniel was killed during a drunken brawl. The couple had three children other than Louisa, and it's their stories that are the most intriguing. While one began a new life in the US, the others suffered altogether different fates.

C4

6.00 Grabbit the Rabbit. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Parents & Teens: Welcome to My World; (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.00 Don't Make Me Angry; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.30 How to Dump Your Mates; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.00 Make Me a Grown Up; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.30 Take Away My Takeaway; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Room for Improvement. (R) (T) 1.00 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 1.30 Small Railway Journeys. (R) 1.45 FILM: The Great Sioux Massacre (1965). Western, starring Joseph Cotten. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: The Season. Last in series. (T) 8.00 10 Years Younger. A DJ receives a makeover. (R) (T) 9.00 Born to Be Different. (T) 10.00 Without a Trace. New series. The search is on for a kidnapped boy. (T) 11.00 Sex Change Hospital. (T) 12.00 4Music: Mika: Video Exclusive. 12.05 4Music: Ibiza Rocks. 12.40 4Music: Dubplate Drama. (T) 1.10 FILM: Khosla Ka Ghosla (2006). Premiere. 3.40 3 Minute Wonder: If This Bed Could Talk. (R) 3.45 3 Minute Wonder: Handsworth Conversations. (R) 3.50 3 Minute Wonder: North Circular Stories. (R) 3.55 Mika: Video Exclusive. (R) 4.00 Lie Lab. (R) 5.00 Science Scams. (R) 5.10 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 6.10 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 6.20 Oswald. (R) (T) 6.35 Big School. (T) 6.45 Funky Valley. (R) (T) 6.50 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (T) 7.35 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.55 Little Lodgers. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Dawson's Creek. (R) (T) 1.25 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Lonely Are the Brave (1962). Chase thriller, starring Kirk Douglas. (T) (bw) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Bermuda Triangle (1996). Adventure, starring Sam Behrens. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 RSPCA: On the Frontline. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Live UEFA Cup Football. Everton v FC Metalist Kharkiv (Kick-off 8.00pm). Colin Murray is joined by Pat Nevin to present coverage of tonight's first-round first-leg encounter at Goodison Park. The winner of this tie will progress through to the group stages and Everton boss David Moyes will expect that team to be the Toffees. However, the Ukrainians are an unknown entity and, after finishing third in their domestic league last season, will be confident about causing a major upset. 10.05 Suburban Shootout. (T) 11.05 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. (R) (T) 12.05 Quiz Call. 4.00 European Drag Racing. 4.30 NHRA Drag Racing.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 2.59 London Weather. (T) 3.00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

5.00 Britain's Best Dish. The final Western heat. (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Paul is distracted by his kiss with Gray, only to be hurt when his friend brushes it off as a mistake. Carrie realises she may be forced to admit the truth to Scarlett if she's to avoid alienating another daughter. (T)

7.30 Thames Wildlife Super Highway. Miranda Krestovnikoff examines the species that live along the historic river between Oxford and Kingston upon Thames, including a resurgent salmon population. (T)

8.00 The Bill. The anger and frustration caused by the Martin Parks suicide boils over when Will gives chase to an arrogant young thief and corners him at the top of a block of flats. (T)

9.00 Commando: Britain's Front Line. New series. Award-winning documentary filmmaker Chris Terrill is given a unique insight into the physical and psychological preparations for war when he joins an elite group of 50 British troops in a 32-week training period for becoming a Green Beret. If successful, he will join the Royal Marines in Afghanistan and experience the same horrors of life on the front line as them - carrying a camera, not a gun. (T)

10.00 Police, Camera, Action: Ultimate Pursuits. Alastair Stewart presents a compilation of the best real-life car chases featured on the programme over the past 13 years. Plus, recreations of the methods of apprehending law-breakers. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.05 Soundtrack of My Life. Darren Hayes performs and talks about the trials and rewards of a career in pop and his musical influences.

11.35 Q-Cars - Robbery Squad. The unmarked Metropolitan Police teams intervene when two armed men are reported to have broken into a north London flat, and investigate a vicious late-night theft - suspecting the evidence may lie at the bottom of a drain. Just minutes after a robbery takes place, two officers and the victim scour the streets for the perpetrator, a technique that has doubled detection rates. (R)

12.05 Glitterball; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000
Praça da Alegria 1300 News
1410 Prova de Amor 1515
Operação Triunfo 1715 Lingo
1800 Portugal em Directo 1900 O
prego Certo 1955 Direto de
Antena 2000 News 2100 Grande
Entrevista 2145 A Herança 'De
Verão' 2245 Superman The Movie,
film 0115 A Clockwork Orange,
film 0400 Teleales 0605 Nos

RTP2
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag
1300 Discovery Hour 1400
Sociedade Civil 1530 Sim Amor
1600 Zig Zag 1700 National
Geographic 1815 Diário de Sofia
1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900
Iniciativa 1945 Zig Zag 2045
Todos Contra o Crime 2145
National Geographic 2200 News
2240 My Name is Earl 2330
Animais Como Nós 0030 Noites
da 2 0130 Roma 0230 Iniciativa
0415 Sociedade Civil 0545
Euronews

SIC
0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids
1100 Fatima 1300 News 1415
Eterna Magi 1445 O Profeta 1515
Contacto 1800 Pé na Jaca 1900
Ganhar é Que se Gentle Se
Entende 2000 News 2115
Chiquititas 2215 Paraíso Tropical
2315 Vingança 0015 CSI News
New York 0115 CSI Las Vegas 0245
Sex in the City 0315 Film TBA

TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Voz
na TV 1300 News 1400 Tarde de
Julia 1700 Quem Quer Ganha
1800 Morangos Com Açúcar 2000
News 2115 Ilha dos Amores 2215
Doce Fugitiva 2330 Tu e Eu 0100
Esportivo 0200 Cartaz das Artes
0230 Toca a Ganhar 0345 TVI
Negócios 0400 Protector IV 0445
Teleales

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 TV Gaffes Galore 8.00
Dog Borsal 9.00 The
Restaurant: You're Fried!
9.30 The Real Hustle 10.00
EastEnders 10.30 My Penis
and Everyone Else's 11.30
Splitting Cells 12.00
Grownups 12.30 Grownups
12.55 The Real Hustle 1.25
TV Gaffes Galore 2.25
Splitting Cells 2.55 Grownups
3.25 Grownups 3.55 Close

BBC4
7.00 World News Today 7.00
Weather 7.30 Bleak House
8.00 Francesco's Venice
9.00 The Man Who Walked
Across the World 10.00 Primo
11.20 The Protestant
Revolution 12.20 The Secret
Life of the Motorway 1.20
Atom 2.20 The Man Who
Walked Across the World 3.20
Primo 4.40 Close

ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The
Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The
Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki
Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy
Raphael 5.15 Airline 5.45
Judge Judy 7.00 The New
Adventures of Superman 8.00
Amy Winehouse: Summer
Series 8.30 Mika: Summer
Series 9.00 Film: The Beach
15 (1999) 11.15 Film: Me,
Myself and Irene 15 (2000)
1.25 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00
Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One
1.00 Wonderfalls 2.00 Angel
3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate
Atlantis 5.00 Stargate
Atlantis 6.00 Malcolm in the
Middle 6.30 Malcolm in the
Middle 7.00 The Simpsons
7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The
Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons

9.00 Film: Croc (2006) 10.40
Las Vegas 11.40 Las Vegas
12.40 Star Trek: The Next
Generation 1.40 Star Trek:
The Next Generation 2.30
British Sex 3.20 British Sex
4.10 Futurama: Welcome to
the World of Tomorrow 4.20
Dream Team 5.10 Taste

UKTV Gold
1.00 Last of the Summer
Wine 1.40 dinnerladies 2.20
Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em
3.00 Only Fools and Horses
3.40 Only Fools and Horses
4.20 My Family 5.00 Dallas
6.00 Murder, She Wrote 7.05
The Vicar of Dibley 8.00 The
New Adventures of Old
Christine 8.30 The New
Adventures of Old Christine
9.00 The Catherine Tate Show
9.40 The Vicar of Dibley 10.35
The Catherine Tate
Christmas Show 11.30 Prison
Break 12.30 Prison Break

1.30 The Lenny Henry Show
2.05 The Lenny Henry Show
2.35 Dallas 3.25 As Time
Goes By 3.55 Last of the
Summer Wine 4.25
dinnerladies 5.00 Some
Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 5.35
Neighbours

TCM
1.00 Little Women U (1933)
3.00 The Women PG (1939)
5.35 Father's Little Dividend
U (1951) 7.00 Jailhouse Rock
PG (1957) 9.00 Point of No
Return 18 (1993) 11.00
Whose Life Is It Anyway? 15
(1981) 12.55 The Last Run
15 (1971) 2.30 Teleshopping
2.45 Captain Nemo and the
Underwater City U (1969)

The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am,
except:

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama
6.00 Going for Broke PG (2003)
7.35 Killer Flood PG (2003) 9.15
The Winning Season U (2004)
10.50 Going for Broke PG (2003)
12.25 Just Like Heaven PG
(2005) With Reese Witherspoon.
1.20 Great Expectations 15
(1998) With Ethan Hawke. 4.10
Killer Flood PG (2003) With Joe
Lando. 5.50 The Winning Season
U (2004) With Matthew Modine.
7.30 Drama Close Up 8.00 Great
Expectations 15 (1998) With
Ethan Hawke. 10.00 Just Like
Heaven PG (2005) With Reese
Witherspoon. 11.45 Racing with
the Moon 15 (1984) With Sean
Penn. 1.45 The Day of the Locust
18 (1975) With Donald
Sutherland. 4.10 Killer Flood PG
(2003)

Sky Movies Comedy
6.50 Kiss Me, Stupid PG (1964)
9.00 Max Rules: Adventures of
a Superspy PG (2005) 10.40
Teen Wolf PG (1985) 12.25 The
Matador 15 (2005) With Pierce
Brosnan. 2.25 Up 'n' Under 12
(1998) With Samantha Janus.
4.10 Max Rules: Adventures
of a Superspy PG (2005) With
William B Davis. 5.45 Comedy
Close Up 6.15 Saving Grace
15 (1999) With Brenda
Blethyn. 8.00 The

Matador 15 (2005) With Pierce
Brosnan. 10.00 Up 'n' Under 12
(1998) With Samantha Janus.
11.45 Saving Grace 15 (1999)
With Brenda Blethyn. 1.25 The
Silence of the Hams 15 (1993)
With Billy Zane. 2.50
Pleasantville 12 (1998) With
Tobey Maguire. 5.05 Teen Wolf
PG (1985)

Sky Movies Action
6.05 Homeland Security 15
(2004) 7.40 Broken Arrow 15
(1996) 9.40 The Peacemaker 15
(1997) 11.50 Red Dawn 15 (1984)
With Patrick Swayze. 1.50 Aeon
Flux 15 (2005) With Charlize
Theron. 3.25 Homeland Security
15 (2004) With Scott Glenn.
5.00 Broken Arrow 15 (1996)
With John Travolta. 6.55 The
Peacemaker 15 (1997) With
George Clooney. 9.00 Red Dawn
15 (1984) With Patrick Swayze.
11.00 Aeon Flux 15 (2005) With
Charlize Theron. 12.35
Highlander III: The Sorcerer 15
(1994) With Christopher
Lambert. 2.15 Sleepers 18
(1996) With Brad Pitt. 4.45 In
the Line of Duty: Smoke Jumpers
PG (1996)

If you would like to advertise
on these pages,
contact Bella Talhadas
Call 707 500 677 or email
bella@the-news.net or
send a fax to 282 341 201

SPORT

Sky Sports 1
6.00 You're on Sky Sports!
7.30 European Tour Weekly
8.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial
8.30 Live Twenty20 World
Championship Cricket. The
Super Eight match in Cape
Town. 12.30 Live Twenty20
World Championship
Cricket. The Super Eight
match in Cape Town. 4.30
Live Twenty20 World
Championship Cricket. The
remaining Super Eight
match in Durban. 8.00
Twenty20 World
Championship Cricket 10.00
Premier League World 10.30
The Rugby Club 12.00
Twenty20 World
Championship Cricket 2.00
Premier League Snooker
5.30 Close

Sky Sports 2
6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30
On the Edge 7.00 Aerobics
Oz Style 7.30 On the Edge
8.00 Watersports World
9.00 On the Edge 9.30 Irish
Greyhound Racing 10.00
European Tour Weekly
10.30 Live Cricket. The
second day of a crucial
County Championship
fixture. 6.00 Race World
7.00 Premier League World
7.30 Live Premier League
Snooker. The third round of
the season from Dorking
Halls. 11.00 NFL: Total
Access 12.00 Golf Night
1.30 Race World 2.30 Close

Sky Sports 3
8.00 PGA EuroPro Tour Golf
10.00 Show Jumping 10.30

Total Rugby 11.00 Aerobics
Oz Style 11.30 Racing News
12.00 Watersports World
1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00
On the Edge 2.30 Irish
Greyhound Racing 3.00
Watersports World 4.00
Transworld Sport 5.00 IAAF
Athletics Weekly 5.30 ATP
Tennis 6.00 The Rugby Club
7.30 Live Rugby League.
Coverage of a National
League play-off match.
10.00 WWE: Late Night -
Raw 12.00 Extreme
Championship Wrestling
1.00 Rugby League 3.30
Close

British Eurosport
7.30 Show Jumping 8.30
WTA Tennis 10.00 MotoGP
11.00 Live Weightlifting.
The 2007 World
Championships. 1.00
Weightlifting 2.00 Cycling:
Vuelta Espana 2.45 Live
Cycling: Vuelta Espana.
The 18th stage of the Tour
of Spain. 4.30 Cycling 5.30
WTA Tennis 7.15 Eurogoals
7.30 MotoGP 9.00 Cycling:
Vuelta Espana 10.00 UEFA
Cup Football 11.00 UEFA
Champions League 12.45
Close

Sky Sports Xtra
4.00 On the Edge 4.30 NFL:
Total Access 5.30 British
Ice Hockey 8.00 The Rugby
Club 9.30 Golf Night 11.00
Sports Adventure 11.30
Poker Week 12.00 British
Ice Hockey 2.30 On the
Edge 3.00 ATP Tennis 3.30
Poker Week 4.00 Sports
Adventure 4.30 Close

IMMEDIACY!
What could it do for your business?

An advert in the TV guide is a very powerful tool. It will be read by thousands of potential clients with high spending power. How can we be so sure? Have you seen the price of a reasonable satellite system to receive the above programmes? These are people you want to talk to, to tell them what you have to offer. But these are special adverts, they have high exposure for one day. Use them properly for really powerful results... A special offer for the next day, a discount if you eat at your restaurant that evening, an event that follows within a day or two.

Call these adverts time bombs - you can plan them to 'go off' on a particular day of the week. That's powerful advertising, which is what you expect from The Portugal News
Call Bella on 707 500 677 for information and suggestions on how you could use these spots to create extra business for you!

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal 24/7. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (T) 11.45 Hard Sell; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 Fear Behaving Badly. (T) 4.10 Shaun the Sheep; (R) (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWf. (T) 4.30 The Basil Brush Show. (T) 5.00 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Lou and Zeke are heartbroken when Lolly leaves Ramsay Street, while Boyd learns Caleb lied to Sky about his past. Susan suggests inviting Karl's ailing father Tom to stay. (R) (T) 6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) 7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 My Family. The Harpers await their first grandchild - but Susan dreads being a grandmother. Nick becomes fed up with living in his ghastly flat and considers worming his way back into the family home. (R) (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Ian follows a sinister lead to discover the truth behind the messages. Kevin resolves to stop Denise running out on him and Jay struggles to come to terms with Jesse's past. (T)

8.30 After You've Gone. Jimmy plans a poker game with Kev, Sibhan and Bobby, while Molly is eager to look better than her rival Becky in the school photograph. Comedy, starring Nicholas Lyndhurst. (T)

9.00 A Bucket O' French and Saunders. Jennifer goes on a reality TV tour, attempting to impress Dawn in her various judging guises. First up is an audition for Andrew Lloyd Webber's Joseph, a break-dance on the X Factor and finally a visit to the Apprentice boardroom. Plus, a selection of favourite sketches from the archives, including parodies of Silence of the Lambs, Alien and The Matrix, while Kathy Burke guest stars as a member of Westlife. (T)

9.30 Not Going Out. Guy's constant presence in the flat continues to rile Lee and the fact he runs a lap-dancing club does nothing to allay his distrust. Meanwhile, Tim's new relationship turns sour. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T) 10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 10.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. Top Gear's Richard Hammond visits the studio to discuss his new book On the Edge, while Helen Mirren talks about her autobiographical work Snapshots from My Life. (T)

11.35 The MOBO Awards 2007. Shaggy and Jamelia present highlights of the ceremony from London's O2 Arena. Nominees include Amy Winehouse, 50 Cent, Kanye West, Rihanna, Akon and Lemar. (T)

1.05 Richard Pryor Live in Concert; (R) (T) Weatherview. 2.25 BBC News 24. (T)



Pick of the Day

Live Rugby World Cup 2007 (ITV1 Granada, 7.45pm)
Ireland could be forgiven for cursing their luck when the draw for this year's rugby World Cup was announced, as it threw them in Pool D alongside Argentina and host nation France. After two relatively straightforward fixtures against Namibia and Georgia, it's Le Crunch for Eddie O'Sullivan's men as they play France at the Stade de France in Paris this evening. The task couldn't be much tougher, as Ireland haven't beaten the French on home soil since their Six Nations victory in 2000 and Les Bleus will expect to extend their overall winning run against the Irish to five matches, securing top spot in the pool and an easier route to the final - in theory at least. France seem to represent the most realistic chance of keeping the Webb Ellis Trophy in the northern hemisphere, with home advantage and an ideal blend of youth and experience, but if they fail to control Ireland captain Brian O'Driscoll, their hopes could be shattered before the knockout stages. Presented by Jim Rosenthal, with commentary by Miles Harrison and Stuart Barnes.

BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Balamory. (R) (T) 6.20 Big Cook Little Cook. (R) (T) 6.40 Boogie Beebies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 8.45 Come Outside. (R) (T) 9.00 64 Zoo Lane. (R) (T) 9.15 Bool! Ethelbert the Tiger. (R) (T) 9.30 The Koala Brothers. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 10.15 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Look and Read. (T) 10.50 Focus. (T) 11.00 Maths Challenge. (T) 11.15 Maths Challenge. (T) 11.30 What? Where? When? Why? (T) 11.45 Something Special. (T) 12.00 Live Davis Cup Tennis. Great Britain v Croatia. (T) 2.00 Live Golf: British Masters. The second day's play at the Belfry. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Take on the Takeaway. (T) 7.00 The Gardener's Year. Gardening techniques for late summer. (R) (T) 7.30 The History Detectives. New series. The stories surrounding objects passed down through generations. (T) 8.00 How to Be a Gardener. Presented by Alan Titchmarsh. (R) (T) 8.30 Gardeners' World. Advice on clearing crops and planting green manure. (T) 9.00 India and Pakistan 07: Michael Wood: The Story of India. The rise of the Mughal empire. (T) 10.00 Qi. New series of the comedy panel game. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.00 Newsnight Review; (T) Weather. (T) 11.35 Mock the Week. (R) (T) 12.05 The Restaurant. (R) (T) 1.05 FILM: White Heat (1949). Classic drama, starring James Cagney. (T) (bw) 2.55 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 3.40 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 4.25 Close.

C4

5.55 Inuk. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Parents & Teens: Welcome to My World; (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.00 Don't Make Me Angry; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 10.30 How to Dump Your Mates; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.00 Make Me a Grown Up; (R) (T) Before and After. (R) (T) 11.30 Take Away My Takeaway; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Room for Improvement. (R) (T) 1.00 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 1.30 A Brief History of Fun. 1.50 FILM: The Indian Fighter (1955). Western, starring Kirk Douglas. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.35 Unreported World. Reporter Ramita Navai travels through the slums of India to expose the plight of the Dalits, the people at the bottom of the subcontinent's caste system. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. Helping an Elvis impersonator find a new home. (T) 9.00 Peter Kay's Phoenix Nights. A reconstruction of the fire is filmed. (R) (T) 9.30 Peter Kay's Phoenix Nights. Brian organises a quiz night. (R) (T) 10.00 The IT Crowd. Moss decides to invent the perfect bra. (T) 10.35 My Name Is Earl. (T) 11.05 Fonejacker. (R) (T) 11.40 4Music: Transmission. 12.45 4Music: Isle of Wight Festival: James Morrison. 1.15 4Music: Isle of Wight Festival: Groove Armada. 1.45 4Music: Dubplate Drama. (R) (T) 2.10 Goalissimo. 3.05 Freesports on 4. (R) 4.00 Triathlon. (R) 4.30 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 6.10 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 6.20 Oswald. (R) (T) 6.35 Big School. (T) 6.45 Funky Valley. (R) (T) 6.50 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (T) 7.35 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerdotts. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.55 Little Lodgers. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Dawson's Creek. (R) (T) 1.25 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: Us (1991). Drama, starring Michael Landon. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Wedding Daze (2004). Romantic comedy, starring John Larroquette. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 RSPCA: On the Frontline. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Pimp My Ride UK. A film student's VW Beetle is transformed with cameras to aid parking and a cutting-edge film editing suite installed in the back seat. (R) (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Up Close and Dangerous. The making of wildlife documentaries; (T) 8.00 five news at 8. 9.00 NCIS. The team race to find a sniper who is targeting Marine recruiters and picking them off one by one. Crime drama, starring Mark Harmon and Sasha Alexander. (R) (T) 10.00 Law & Order. A sports star is accused of murder. (R) (T) 11.00 Women Who Kill. (T) 11.30 Women Who Kill. (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000
Praça da Alegria 1300 News
1410 Prova de Amor 1515
Operação Triunfo 1715 Lingo
1800 Portugal em Directo 1900
O Prego Certo 2000 News 2100
Só Acontece aos Outros 2115
Avenida Europa 2145 Contra
2215 A Herança de Verão 2300
Traffic, film 0100 Old Boy, film
0200 Só Visto 0400 Telesele
RTP2
0700 EuroNews 0715 Zig Zag
1000 Assembleia da República
1300 Zig Zag 1400 Sociedade
Civil 1530 Sim Amor 1600 Zig
Zag 1715 National Geographic
1815 A Fé dos Homens 1900 A
Alma e a Gente 1945 Zig Zag
2045 Todos Conta o Chris 2115
National Geographic 2200 News
2240 Irmãos e Irmãs 2330 Vidas
0030 Noites da 2 0130
Bastidores 0200 Flip 0230 Arte
& emoção 0300 Sociedade Civil
0430 Euronews
SIC
0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Cívica
1100 Fatima 1300 News 1415
Eterna Magi 1445 O Profeta
1515 Contacto 1800 Pé na Jaca
1900 Ganhar é Que se Gente Se
Entende 2000 News 2115
Chiquititas 2215 Paraíso
Tropical 2315 Vingança 0015
CSI Las Vegas 0115 back to
Back, film 0300 Sex and the
City 0330 Polhar da Serpente
TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você
na TV 1300 News 1400 Mundialito
de Futebol de Praia 1700 Quem
Quer Ganha 1745 Morangos com
Açúcar - Férias de Verão 2000
News 2115 Euromilhões 2130
Ilha dos Amores 2215 Doce
Fugitiva 2330 Tu e Eu 0030
Deadly Charades, film

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Pranks Galore! 8.00 The
Real Hustle 8.30 Spendaholics
9.00 Torchwood 9.50 Torchwood
Declassified 10.00 EastEnders
10.30 Ideal 11.00 Ideal 11.30
The Real Hustle 12.00 Family
Guy 12.20 Family Guy 12.45
Pranks Galore! 1.40 Ideal 2.10
Ideal 2.40 Torchwood 3.30 Help!
I Smell of Fish 4.30 Close
BBC4
7.00 World News Today 7.00
Weather 7.30 Bleak House 8.00
Bleak House 8.30 Transatlantic
Sessions 9.00 Factory:
Manchester from Joy Division to
Happy Mondays 10.30 Qi 11.00
One Night Stand: Flight of the
Conchords 11.30 Batman 11.55
Batman 12.20 The Secret Life of
the Motorway 1.20 Atom 2.20
Factory: Manchester from Joy
Division to Happy Mondays 3.50
Transatlantic Sessions 4.20
Close
ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy
Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.30
Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline
5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 The New
Adventures of Superman 8.00
Airline USA 8.30 The X Factor
9.30 The Xtra Factor 10.30 Film:
Me, Myself and Irene 15 (2000)
12.40 Coronation Street 1.10
Glitterball - ITV Play 4.00
Teleshopping 6.00 Close
Sky One
1.00 Wonderfalls 2.00 Angel 3.00
Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate
Atlantis 5.00 Stargate Atlantis
6.00 Malcolm in the Middle 6.30
Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 The Simpsons 8.30
Lovespring International 9.00
Film: Contact PG (1997) 11.45 A

Town Called Eureka 12.45 Star
Trek: The Next Generation 1.45
Star Trek: The Next Generation
2.40 British Sex 3.30 Relic
Hunter 4.20 Dream Team 5.10
Taste
UKTV Gold
1.00 Last of the Summer Wine
1.40 dinnerdallas 2.20 Some
Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 3.00 Only
Fools and Horses 3.40 Only
Fools and Horses 4.20 My Family
5.00 Dallas 6.00 The New
Adventures of Old Christine 6.30
The New Adventures of Old
Christine 7.00 Only Fools and
Horses 7.40 Only Fools and
Horses 8.20 Only Fools and
Horses 9.00 My Family 9.40 My
Family 10.20 EuroMillions: Boom
Bang a Bang 10.30 Film: The
Long Riders 18 (1980) 12.25
Only Fools and Horses 1.05 My
Family 1.45 The Lenny Henry
Show 2.15 The Lenny Henry
Show 2.45 Dallas 3.35 Last of
the Summer Wine 4.05
dinnerdallas 4.35 Some Mothers
Do 'Ave 'Em 5.10 Neighbours
5.35 Neighbours
TCM
1.00 The Great Caruso U (1951)
3.00 Ninotchka PG (1939) 4.55
The Day They Robbed the Bank
of England U (1960) 6.30 North
by Northwest PG (1959) 9.00
The Long Kiss Goodnight 18
(1996) 11.10 Brainstorm 15
(1983) 1.00 The Fixer 15 (1968)
3.10 Teleshopping 3.25 The
Hunger 18 (1983)
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am.
except: 6.00 Film: High School
Musical 2 U. (2007) Premiere.
Comedy sequel, starring Zac
Efron. 9.00 Film: High School
Musical 2 U. (2007) Premiere.
Comedy sequel, starring Zac
Efron.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama
6.00 Ice Bound PG (2003)
7.45 Desperate Justice PG
(1993) 9.30 Piccadilly Jim 15
(2004) 11.15 Ice Bound PG
(2003) With Susan Sarandon.
1.00 Dark Water 15 (2005)
With Jennifer Connelly. 2.50
The Weather Man 15 (2005)
With Nicolas Cage. 4.35
Desperate Justice PG (1993)
With Lesley Ann Warren. 6.20
Piccadilly Jim 15 (2004) With
Sam Rockwell. 8.00 The
Weather Man 15 (2005) With
Nicolas Cage. 10.00 Dark
Water 15 (2005) With Jennifer
Connelly. 11.50 The Skeleton
Key 15 (2005) With Kate
Hudson. 1.50 Lured
Innocence 15 (1999) With
Talia Shire. 3.30 The
Temptations 5.00 Ice Bound
PG (2003)
6.45 Rebound PG (2005) 8.30
Best Man in Grass Creek PG
(2001) 10.15 Failure to Launch
12 (2006) 12.00 Meatballs 15
(1979) With Bill Murray. 1.50
Superbad Special 2.10 Kinky
Boots 12 (2005) With Chiwetel
Ejiofor. 4.10 Semi-Tough 15

(R) -repeat programme;
(T) -programme with teletextsubtitles;
(S) -programme broadcastin stereo;
(bw) -black and white.

(1977) With Burt Reynolds.
6.15 Rebound PG (2005) With
Martin Lawrence. 8.00 Failure
to Launch 12 (2006) With
Matthew McConaughey. 9.40
Kinky Boots 12 (2005) With
Chiwetel Ejiofor. 11.30 Kenny
Special 12.00 Meatballs 15
(1979) With Bill Murray. 1.40
Semi-Tough 15 (1977) With
Burt Reynolds. 3.35 Milk 15
(1998) 5.15 Best Man in
Grass Creek PG (2001)
Sky Movies Action
6.20 Attack Force Z 15 (1981)
8.10 Young Guns II: Blaze of
Glory 15 (1990) 10.00 Munich
15 (2005) 12.45 Dragon
Dynasty 12 (2006) With
Federico Castelluccio. 2.20
Attack Force Z 15 (1981) With
John Phillip Law. 3.55 Young
Guns II: Blaze of Glory 15
(1990) With Emilio Estevez.
5.45 Action & Thriller Close Up
6.15 Munich 15 (2005) With
Eric Bana. 9.00 Dragon
Dynasty 12 (2006) With
Federico Castelluccio. 10.30
Crank 18 (2006) With Jason
Statham. 12.00 Lucky Number
Sleevin 18 (2006) With Josh
Hartnett. 1.55 Domino 15
(2005) With Keira Knightley.
4.15 Point Last Seen PG (1998)

SPORT

Sky Sports 1
6.00 IAAF Athletix Weekly 6.30
Premier League World 7.00
WWE: Raw 9.00 The Rugby Club
10.30 Live Cricket. Day three of
a crucial County Championship
fixture. 5.30 Premier League
World 6.00 Big League Weekend
7.00 Premier League Preview
7.30 Live Super League. A play-off
match. 10.00 Live Friday
Fight Night. Ian Napa v Lee
Haskins. 12.00 Super League
2.00 Friday Fight Night 4.00 Big
League Weekend 5.00 Premier
League Preview 5.30 World Sport
Sky Sports 2
6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On
the Edge 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style
7.30 On the Edge 8.00 Race
World 9.00 On the Edge 9.30
UEFA Champions League 5.30
Live Rugby Union. Blue Bulls v
Sharks (Kick-off 5.45pm). 7.30
Rally World 8.00 Moto Plus 8.30
Golf Night 10.00 Big League
Weekend 11.00 Premier League
Preview 11.30 NFL: Total Access
12.30 NFL Weekly Review 1.00
Rugby Union 3.00 Motor Racing
4.30 NFL Weekly Review 5.00
Tight Lines
Sky Sports 3
6.00 Golf Night 7.30 Premier
League Snooker 11.00 Aerobics
Oz Style 11.30 Racing News
12.00 On the Edge 12.30 Poker
Week 1.00 NFL: Total Access
2.00 Rugby League 4.30 Sports
Adventure 5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00
Tight Lines 8.00 Kiteboard Pro
Tour 8.30 Motor Racing 10.00
WWE: Late Night - Smackdown
12.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom
Line 1.00 Golf Night 2.30 Premier

League Preview 3.00 Sportnation
4.00 Rugby Union
British Eurosport
5.00 Live MotoGP. The Japanese
Grand Prix 125cc practice
session. 5.45 Live MotoGP. The
Japanese Grand Prix MotoGP
practice session. 7.00 Live
MotoGP. The Japanese Grand
Prix 250cc practice session.
7.45 World Touring Car
Championship 8.15 WTA Tennis
9.15 UEFA Cup Football 10.00
UEFA Cup Football 11.00 Live
Weightlifting. The 2007 World
Championships. 1.00 UEFA
Champions League 2.00 WATTS
2.15 UEFA Champions League
3.15 Live Cycling: Vuelta
Espana. The 19th stage of the
Tour of Spain. 4.30 Cycling 5.00
Eurogoals 5.30 WTA Tennis 7.30
MotoGP 9.15 Eurogoals 9.45
Cycling: Vuelta Espana 10.30
Yoz Magazine 11.00 Strongest
Man 12.00 Eurogoals 12.30
Close
Sky Sports Xtra
7.30 IAAF Athletix Weekly 8.00
Sports Adventure 8.30 Poker
Week 9.00 Rugby League 11.30
British Ice Hockey 2.00 Live
Davis Cup Tennis. Sweden v
USA. 7.00 On the Edge 7.30
World Sport 8.00 NFL Weekly
Review 8.30 Premier League
Preview 9.00 Sportnation 10.00
Tight Lines 11.00 Davis Cup
Tennis 1.00 Big League Weekend
2.00 UEFA Champions League
2.30 UEFA Champions League
3.00 UEFA Champions League
3.30 UEFA Champions League
4.00 UEFA Champions League
4.30 UEFA Champions League
5.00 UEFA Champions League
5.30 UEFA Champions League



ALARMS

Response Alarms
Home Security Systems

We supply & fit alarm systems to your home or office

- All areas covered
- 7 Days a Week
- All work Guaranteed
- Maintenance & Service

FULL SYSTEM FROM ONLY €399
No call-out contract required
Tel: 918 987 093
E-Mail: paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

ANTIQUES

• NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW •

ANTIQUES

Fred Peeters - Dutch Antiques Dealer

Largest Collection of European Antiques in the Algarve
400m2 showroom

• We buy and sell quality antiques •
OPEN ONLY Sat & Sun
10.30 - 17.00 inc. lunch hour
or by appointment

Tel: 282 338 602
Quinta das Cortes, 316 • EN 124 Grelheira • S.B. Messines

BLINDS

ABC

Algarve Blinds and Canopies

Custom Made to Measure
Vertical, Venetian, Roller and Pleated Blinds
Awnings and Canopies

Phone Duncan on 918 910 882
For a free no obligation quotation
fax 289 791 758 • email: duncan.snow@world.net.pt

M2M BLINDS

see how we measure up

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Blackout
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

M2M BLINDS - We come to you

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709
m2mblinds@hotmail.com

BUREAUCRACY

CM SERVICE CENTER

Problems with administration, documents, etc?

We can help you!
Accountancy, IRS, residência, driving license, registrations, etc...

cm@netvisao.pt | open Monday to Friday 9.30am to 5pm
Rua Dr. Francisco Sá Carneiro | Lote D | 8600 Lagos
Tel: 282 085 074 | Fax: 282 086 446 | Mob: 919 824 370

BUTCHER

THE ENGLISH BUTCHER

- * English Sausages
- * T-Bones
- * Bacon & cuts of meat
- * South African Sausages (wors)
- * Other South African Products
- * Ham off the bone

THE ENGLISH BUTCHER
Rua da República, 14
8135 ALMANCEL

Tel: 289 395 859
Res: 289 397 289
Mob: 965 864 682

BOOKS

ALGARVE BOOK CELLAR

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1
Rua dos Pescadores
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA

Tel 282 085 713
Fax 282 085 714

English Language Book Exchange
Refunds on return
New books to order
Audio Books
C.D.'s Cards
Videos

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm
raymond.compton@netvisao.pt

CAR HIRE

MANCHESTER & LUTON AIRPORTS

BIGapple CAR HIRE

All cars are in arrival terminal with a full meet & greet service 24hrs a day, 7 days a week

from only £109 per week inc. VAT

Manchester +44(0)161 495 2020
Luton +44(0)1462 450 333
WWW.BIGAPPLE.CO.UK

CARPENTERS

THE WORKSHOP

Carpentry

Qualified joiners & cabinet makers provide a bespoke service

- Custom Made Kitchens
- Display Units
- Beds
- Staircases
- Garden Furniture
- Windows & Doors
- Wooden Homes & Offices
- Wardrobes
- Tables & Chairs
- Pergolas
- Decking Sheds
- Climbing Frames
- Dog Houses
- Lacquering & French Polishing

Building Service

- New builds & Restorations
- Maintenance / Repairs
- Electrics & Plumbing

30 Years+ Experience in the Algarve

966 001 922 - 289 396 909
Val Formosa, Almancil
e-mail: theworkshop@sapo.pt

CAR SALES

Português — English — Deutsch — Français

www.autoalgarve24.com

The best car market in the Algarve!

COMPUTERS

Kwik-Fix

PC Repairs & Web Design
...at affordable prices!

Stefan Parker

Working from: Magna Carta Bookshop, Urb Quinta da Praia, Lote 4 - Loja 10 - 8500 Alvor. Deliveries and collections from the shop available. Tel. 282 496 001 or 967 806 596.
stefanparker66@hotmail.com

SYSTEM@TIKS

Computer Specialists for Home & Business

Hardware & Software Supply
Internet Access Solutions
Wireless Networking
Virus & Spyware Removal
Troubleshooting
Upgrades

Tel: 282 768 224 E-Mail: support@systematiks.com

A Revolutionary Approach to IT
The Same Technology from a Different Perspective

Accept our challenge and compare us!!

- National & International PC's
- Repairs, upgrades & support
- Easy parking

CONTO DESCONTO INFORMATICA

282 312 044
www.contodesconto.com

LAGOA PORCHES E.N. 125 ALCANTARILHA AQUALAND

DECORATING & PAINTING

TOFTS

Paul Tofts
Decorating & Painting

After 6pm
Mob: 918 938 004 Tel: 289 399 370

EDUCATION

www.clcc.pt



CLCC

Centre for languages,
culture and communication

PORTUGUESE
YOGA, TAI CHI
IT-STUDIES
TRANSLATIONS



Portimão -
Jardim Gil Eanes
Tel: 282 430 250
e-mail: geral@clcc.pt



Centro de Línguas de Lagos

- Portuguese courses (emphasis on conversation)
- Translations
- English, German, French and Spanish courses
- Recognised by the Ministry of Education

Tel: (+351) 282 761 070 | Fax: (+351) 282 761 070
email: centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt | www.centrodelinguas.com
Rua Dr Joaquim Tello, nº 32, 1º esq, 8600-583 Lagos

PORTUGUESE COURSES FOR FOREIGNERS

(Communication - Daily life)

Other language courses

ENGLISH • GERMAN • SPANISH • FRENCH

Group or individual classes (all levels)



Rua Almeida Garrett, nº 44 - Faro
T. +351 289 807 611 - algarve@cial.pt
www.cial.pt

FASHIONS

direct retail outlet store **SIZES 8 - 20**

High quality ladies clothes

50% OFF FINAL REDUCTIONS

Opening Hours: Monday - Friday: 10am - 6pm
Saturdays: 10am - 14h00

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (on the left before leaving Luz centre on the Lagos road) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com

Fi-Line Fashions

See us on **stand 43** at the International Algarve Fair

New Autumn collection now in

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraça, Loja
B, Armazém de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

FOOD

DIRECT ORDERS: 963 45 56 66



GRAB A CUPPA?!



We offer premium selected fine teas of
the highest quality directly from the gardens
of the orient and the Indian subcontinent

www.algarvtea.com

Email: cha@algarvtea.com

FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS

Need New Curtains for your Home?

Swatches

Has an Exclusive Range of Brand New Fabrics
We also supply Fabrics to order & end of Lines
We have a comprehensive make-up & Fitting Service
FREE QUOTATIONS

ANYWHERE IN THE ALGARVE
We make & Deliver curtains ANYWHERE in Europe
To view the full Range of Curtain Fabrics, Please
Visit our **Swatch Shop**
Or to view in the comfort of your own home
Please call to make an appointment!!

Swatches

Centro Commercial/
Shopping Centre
Estrada do Farol, Carvoeiro
Tel: +351 967 843 918
E-Mail: swatches@clix.pt



GAMES

GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT BY F. J. NORTH LDA

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE

Pool Tables - €850
Snooker Tables - €895
Air Hockey Tables - €675
Ping Pong Tables - €335
Football Tables - €375
Multi Game Arcade Machines - 750€
50+ Games Including Space Invaders
Pacman Galaxian Donkey Kong Tetris Etc.

CALL SUZI ON 912 264 905 OR VISIT WWW.FJNORTH.NET

POOL TABLES AND ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN BARS AND HOLIDAY CENTRES FOR FREE

GARDENING

JARDINLÂNDIA

Construção e Manutenção de Jardins e Piscinas

WE PROVIDE ALL SERVICES FOR GARDENS AND SWIMMING POOL MAINTENANCE

- Landscaping
- Irrigation systems
- Palm trimming
- Redevelopment of gardens
- Garden maintenance
- Land clearing
- Swimming pool maintenance

WE ARE BASED IN FARO AND OPERATE MAINLY IN THE ALGARVE

Urb. Horta do Ferragial Lt. 10 R/c Esq • 8000-543 Faro
Tel/Fax: 289 813 510 • Mobile 969 096 727
Email: geral@jardinlandia.pt • www.jardinlandia.pt

Quality workmanship at a price you can afford!

- Swimming pool and garden Maintenance
- Garden landscaping

Keeping the Algarve's gardens beautiful!



Call 965 392 754

for a free estimate



**HARVEYS
OF
LOULÉ**

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool
Maintenance • Home
Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606
Phone/Fax 289 412 462
email: harvcor@sapo.pt
Mobile: 916 048 671

ARTI GRASS

Suppliers and installers of artificial lawns

Why not have your own
putting or bowling green
in your own garden?



We will design and build any size!
We have a large selection of artificial grasses
available, starting from only €12 per sqm.
Visit our website www.artigrass.eu

Contact us for more information or a no obligation quotation today!
Mob: 967 516 981 E-mail: jfc151@msn.com

HEALTH & BEAUTY



CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA Drª Cristina Fernandes

Médica - Dentista - U.P.

HEALOZONE

The new method to heal your tooth decay

Dental Surgeon

English Spoken

R. João Menezes Nº8 R/C

near the old

slaughterhouse

8400 Lagoa

Tel: 282 34 29 20

Hypnotherapy

Janet Massey D.C.H. MBSC

A Member of the British Society of Clinical Hypnotherapy.

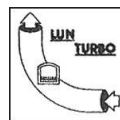
- Stop smoking
- Weight control
- Stress
- Phobias
- Panic attacks
- Anger



Relaxed non-clinical atmosphere
Confidentiality guaranteed
289 417 735 or 968 233 917
www.janetmassey.co.uk

HEATING & COOLING

LUNTURBO, Limitada



- Wood Burning Stoves
- Swedish Concept
- Home Heating
- 500W Marble Heaters
- Wrought Iron Work

Workshop:
Quinta das
Palmeiras,
opposite
Modelo, SILVES

www.lunturbo.novambiente.com
Email: lunturbo@clix.pt Mobile 917 234 218
Tel: 282 445 445 Fax: 282 445 504

21 Years of Excellent Service in Portugal

HEATING & COOLING

Barlavento **Air Conditioning?**
Be prepared for a long hot summer
REFRIGERAÇÃO
 Air conditioning systems by:
SHARP **LG**
 15 years serving the Algarve
 Tel 917 230 727 Paul Kent LAGOS

SACL

 Air conditioning & heating units
 Central Heating
 Swimming pool heating
 Automatic pool covers
 Solar hot water heating systems
 Dehumidifiers
 Jacuzzis
 Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha
 Tel 282 314190 / 322 172 • Fax 282 314 191
 email: sacl@mail.telepac.pt

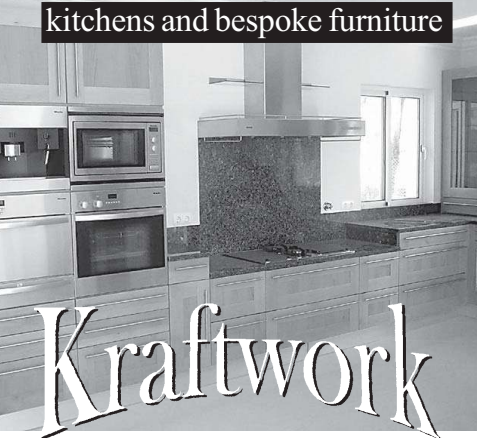
MC **Cool your house with Mister Cool this summer**
 ● Air conditioning ● Pool construction, heating & covers
 ● Refrigeration ● Automatic pool covers
 ● Solar panels
 ● Maintenance
 Air conditioning by:
ROCA YORK
SHARP
FUJITSU **GENERAL**
daitsu **Haier**
 Open Saturday morning Telmo Rodrigues
 Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque 8400 LAGOA - Algarve • Tel./Fax 282 381 364
 Email: mistercool_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

LAWYERS

Ana Luisa Duarte
ADVOGADA
LAWYER
RECHTSANWALT

 Rua Francisco Xavier Ataíde de Oliveira, 33-A
 8600-775 Lagos - Portugal
 Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002
 E-mail: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com



KITCHENS

kitchens and bespoke furniture

Kraftwork
 We challenge you to find this quality at this price!
 Porches ↑ Armazém de Pêra
 Kraftwork EN125 Socoporchos
 IPA
 Visit our showrooms
 Rua Direita 32 Porches
 Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912 511357
 email: kraftwork@sapo.pt
 www.kraftwork-kitchens.com

15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability.

 Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds
Elite Kitchens
 Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do Algarve, Nº 11 • LAGOA
 Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258
 Email: iberelite@sapo.pt

POOLS

POOL HEATING

 Air Energy Heaters - The leader in economical pool heating
 ● Digital Control
 ● Titanium Heat Exchanger
 ● High Performance - low power consumption
 ● Est. Over 20 years
SAFETY FENCING - KEEP KIDS SAFE

 ● Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
 ● Your child is safe even while you swim
 ● Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 mins.
 ● Developed over 30 years ago
 ● 99% transparent 'Securtext' mesh
 ● Helps prevent debris from reaching the pool
 ● Weather resistant ● Professionally installed
PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA
 Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034
 purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

POOLS

AQUA PURA LDA

POOL COVERS
 NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.
 also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers
Try working with the Professionals!
 Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157
 info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt

AGUA PURA
POOL COVERS
Stand Nº 2
International Algarve Fair

POOL HEATING

 Heat Siphon pool heaters
 "we perform to keep you warm"
At Factory prices!
 For pool size 4X8 €3400.00 Excl IVA
 For pool size 5X10 €3700.00 Excl IVA
 For pool size 6X12 €4700.00 Excl IVA
Over 3,000 already in the field
 Offer includes installation ONLY if pool pump room is equipped with 3 phase electricity
 Tel 282 340 530 talk to Paula!
 24anos 1983-2007

PROPERTY SERVICES

For a chlorine and scale-free environment
 Non-chemical Swimming Pool Filtration & Water Purification Systems
 ● Scale Blaster - The Electronic Descaler
 ● Copper / Silver Ionisation
 ● Kills Bacteria
 ● Non harmful to eyes & skin
 ● No unpleasant smell

 Urb. Quinta da Torre • Lote 26, Loja A • Armazém de Pêra
 Tlm: 962 439 749 • Tel/Fax 282 317 058
 site: www.clearwateralgarve.com
 email: clearwateralgarve@hotmail.com

Norman Groundworks
For garden planning and construction.
 Construction of terraces, patios, paths, driveways, access roads, pergolas, shade areas, ponds, lakes, water features, installation of hedging, fencing, land cleared.
 For quotation call Norman now on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129


PROPERTY SERVICES

GFS Metalworks

- Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks
 - All general steel fabrication
 - For a Free Quote, Design Service
- Call Roger 933 402 261
Call Andrew 933 555 387
Office: 282 449 270

www.gfs-metalworks.com
info@gfs-metalworks.com



Fence your property

- * Tennis Court re-fencing
- * Steelwork
- * Perimeter fencing
- * And more ...

Your request is our priority!
Free quotations or work samples by email
kockfencing@sapo.pt
Call 282 338 694, 938 515 589,
932 868 804, 933 883 040
for more information.

www.toldos-estores-lamy.com.pt



18 years creating solutions for:

- ✓ Blinds
- ✓ Awnings
- ✓ Mosquito Net
- ✓ Motorization
- ✓ and Automation

Somfy

Contact us!
We do have the Solution.

Show us this advertisement and get 5% discount in any work required

Office: Tel./Fax: 282 342 858 * Teln.: 934 808 858 * 934 771 925



Extend your Outdoor Living Areas.

WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM

THE COOLEST WAY TO SHADE.™

Tested and proven for over 15 years in the harshest of Australian conditions, OZ Shade are the recognized European leaders of modern shade technology & will create stylish UV, heat, wind or rain protection to suit your individual needs.

Tel: 282 968 322 TM: 914 950 111 info@oz-shade.com
OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS ROUNDABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.

REMOVALS&STORAGE

Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve

With full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments.
Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes. Local removals and deliveries within the Algarve. Guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

PO Box 8924, Althorne, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6WX
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1621 744442 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842
Algarve: Tel: 289 513 851 • Mob: 969 134 801
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
Web: www.algarveremovals.com

REMOVALS & STORAGE

- * Local, National & European Removals
- * Scheduled Route - Portugal-UK-Portugal
- * International Shipping
- * Storage * Packing
- * Long established & professional service

New Concept International
Armazem 3, Sítio do Além, Almancil.
Tel.: (00351) 289 395 105
UK: 08 450 046 827 Mobile: 968 031 955
Email: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt www.newconceptint.com



NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON

- * Removals & Transport * Packing Service & Storage * Local, National & U.K.

With 20 years experience
We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191
Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

AIM

Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage
Local, National, UK and European removals
International shipping • Professional packing service
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt

P P S Transport

A Portuguese/British registered company. Regular removals & delivery service to UK, Spain, France, Holland.

Fast reliable service at competitive rates.
Public & trade enquiries welcome.

Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK Mobile 07791 909 057
Portugal Tel.: 00351 235 713 580 Email: steveporter03@msn.com
or steveporter06@aol.com www.ppstransport.com



Our advertisers know how to move you!

SATELLITE TV

Sky Realm

Official Sky TV installers

DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING AT NIGHT!

We only use 1.4 aluminium dish's for Sky.
Nothing else is good enough!
Full SKY TV installation from only €499
Receive all BBC, ITV and much more channels free!
Sky viewing cards supplied.
No annual renewal fee!

Our engineers are Sky UK trained
We correct all problems on other companies' work!
All areas covered

Also available - Free to Air Systems
fully installed for only €349

 **91 888 7775** 
Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

Digital Satellite Systems


Portugal Official authorised SKY agent

Digital Satellite Systems supply a complete range of satellite equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in Albufeira. We supply Sky digiboxes, freeview digiboxes, all satellite dish sizes, Inbs, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, digitalb cards, art sport cards, football systems, multiswitches, cable etc, etc. Sky subscription packages organised free at time of installation.


- Authorised Sky agents ■ All BBC, ITV channels free ■
- Sky contract cards ■ Check out the picture quality ■
- Sky freesat cards ■ Sky HD demonstration on display ■
- Check out our premises ■ All major credit cards accepted ■
- Sky contracts activated to existing Sky digiboxes ■

Please note due to the reduction in signal quality to receive Sky, BBC, ITV, Channel 4, Channel 5 etc, 1.3m or 1.33m dishes are not giving the same level of reception to retain these channels all day, however digital satellite systems now supply a new 1.4m high gain dish to combat these losses of reception. Come along to our showroom and see for yourself.

IMPORTANT NOTICE: Some Sky digibox suppliers are charging a "Sky Card Annual maintenance fee" usually €100 and then €100 per year. Digital Satellite Systems are authorised sky agents and cannot and do not charge this add on fee.



Digital Satellite Systems Shop 1 c
Underneath Kiss apartments
Rua Vasco da Gama • Areias S. João
Near the strip next to Kiss disco, Albufeira
Showroom open Mon-Fri 9.00am-3.30pm
Tel: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 Email digsat@hotmail.com




MAS

Digital Satellite & Television Installation and Maintenance

Cutting Edge of Viewing Technology

Portimão • Almancil • Tavira
Specialists in SKY+ and HD installations

Also available: email: marksmith@mas-satellite.tv
Sky Digiboxes, Freeview Boxes or mas.sats@hotmail.com
and SKY Cards 100 Rua do Calvário
Magic eyes for multi-room watching 8135 - 123 Almancil
Extra Remotes Tel: 916 131 606
Call out & maintenance service Fax: 289 399 294
www.mas-satellite.tv

FREE: SKY VIEWING CARD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS

- Receiver, 1.4 Dish & Installation only €499
- Latest Sky Receiver €225
- Sky Plus Recordable €275
- Sky, HD Recordable €499
- 1.4mtr ALI Dish & Installation €299
- 1.4mtr ALI Prime focus dish & installation €399
- 1.8mtr ALI Dish & installation €550
- Sky contract cards F.O.C.
- BOSE in home entertainment P.O.A.
- BOSE out-door speaker system P.O.A.
- All technicians are Sky trained



sky WORLD

 **93 444 88 33** 
Email: david_hoyes@yahoo.co.uk
All equipment supplied has 2 years warranty and English instruction manual

To place a company finder ad
fax 282 352 053

Upward Glance



with Joyce Voelker

Lesson From A Bean Field

Recently I returned from spending two and a half months in my home country, the United States. It was a joy to drive down the highways and side roads of Iowa, a state known predominantly for farming. I have heard that pigs outnumber people in Iowa and I suppose it is true. Between the cities and towns, the highways are lined by large fields of either corn or soybeans.

While in Iowa, I sent a postcard to one of my Portuguese colleagues and friends. Having never traveled to the United States and not knowing anything about the part of the country I am from, she was quite surprised to see grassy areas among the buildings that comprise the city skyline. My friend explained that from what she had seen in the movies, she had always assumed the United States was all huge concrete cities like New York, Los Angeles and Chicago.

Des Moines, a city of 300,000 people is the state capital. You can find all the shopping and entertainment you desire but it is also easy to find your way back to the country roads dotted with farmhouses, picket fences and silos. This summer I noticed that soybean fields have a beauty all their own. If one is well cared for, you will see acre after acre of clean, straight rows. However, some

fields are less cared for and you can see weeds and other plants sprouting up in the middle of what should be soybeans. A bean field with too many weeds is a danger and a detriment because the weeds choke out the bean plants and keep them from producing as they should. Weeds steal the nutrients the beans need to survive and to thrive.

I spent lots of time on the road driving past bean fields thinking about how sin and the worries and cares of our lives can choke out what is good and beautiful. God desires us to have a life that is productive and fruitful. The Bible is God's message to us and it is our guide to the abundant, joyous life He desires each of His children to live. However, many things in this world threaten to choke out the goodness of God's plan for His children. A wise believer will carefully pluck out these "weeds" just as the farmer cares for his precious crops.

"...but all too quickly the message is crowded out by the worries of this life, the lure of wealth, and the desire for other things, so no fruit is produced." Mark 4:19

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at www.rbc.org/personal_relationship with godpage or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

SATELLITE TV

S.O.S. English TV SKY DIGITAL

satellite TV systems

FROM €499

FULL QUALITY SYSTEMS
all **ITV** channels, all **BBC** channels,
channels 4 & 5, kids channels guaranteed,
music & radio channels, including True
Movies, Sky3, Film 4 and many more
No monthly or annual fees

Now also available

Full Sky packages no UK address needed
also available larger aluminium dishes on request

All new equipment including LNB, larger
Dish for better quality and signal,
official Sky Box

INSTALLATION INCLUDED • NO HIDDEN CHARGES

Christopher Whitman
916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com
soskydigital@msn.com

SIGNS & PUBLICITY

All your promotional



Purple Rhino's
Promotional Marketing

Stationery
Design & print of Logos, Flyers, Brochures, Business Cards
Leaflets and full Corporate Identities etc.

Internet
Web site design, Hosting, Marketing & email accounts.

Signage
Vinyl & Digital Printing of Banners, A-Frames, Window &
Vehicle Graphics, Backlit / LED / Neon Signs etc.

Clothing – Embroidered or Printed
Casual wear including T-Shirts, Polo's, Caps, Formal /
Sports / Children & Workwear.

Promotional Items
Branded with your own Logo and Message. Extensive range
of personalised Giftware inc: Pens, Key Rings, Lighters etc.

T: 282 381 556 E: sales@purplerhinos.com
www.purplerhinos.com

Financial market turmoil to dominate talks at Oporto meet

Recent instability on world financial markets and its possible negative impact on the European economy will be the main theme of discussion among EU finance ministers (ECOFIN) during their two-day informal meeting beginning this Friday in the northern Portuguese city of Oporto.

Portuguese Finance Minister Fernando Teixeira dos Santos will chair the ECOFIN encounter of his 26 EU counterparts, being joined by central bank governors, members of the European Commission and officials from the European Central Bank (ECB).

In comments to the Lusa News Agency, Teixeira dos Santos said he hoped the "joint analysis will result in a common position and perspectives for the evolution of the situation

(in financial markets), in relation to which we will remain vigilant and prudent."

Portugal's finance minister added that he remained "convinced there will be reasons to bolster confidence in the future evolution of markets" and "despite some uncertainty, the foundations of economic growth continue to be solid."

Among issues being discussed by the 27 EU finance ministers will be the management of the International Monetary Fund, as

well as the candidature of Dominique Strauss-Kahn, Europe's candidate for new chief of the world financial body.

The ministers will also discuss proposals to improve the quality of state finances in EU member states through structural reforms and "best practices" in this sector, Teixeira dos Santos told Lusa.

The informal ECOFIN meeting, taking place in Oporto's riverside Custom's House, will be preceded by the usual meeting of finance minister from the 13

eurozone countries, collectively known as the eurogroup. This meeting is being chaired by Luxembourg's prime minister Jean Claude-Juncker, also his country's finance minister.

Ahead of this Friday's two-day ECOFIN gathering in Oporto, European Commissioner for Economic and Monetary Affairs Joaquín Almunia said he hoped the meeting would create "points of consensus" to aid "recovery and confidence" in financial markets. *TPN/Lusa*

WHERE TO WORSHIP

Lisbon

IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON Largo do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am Tel. 21 467 3771

IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES, CASCAIS Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.00pm; Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel. 21 467 3771

OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY - An International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Join us for Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. For more information contact us at 21 9282019

INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LISBON 11.30am English worship service in the facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque, 36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisboa. Rev. Joseph Ian Momoh

BAPTIST MISSION - Esgueira (Aveiro) Traditional Baptist church service in English on Sunday at 5pm. Contact: Pastor David Loop Tel. 965-363-986

GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH has Live (and archived) upbeat and inspiring Worship Services available for free viewing through their website www.ggwgo.org - the site also gives contact info for their ministries in northern and southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed!

RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH Office: Rua São José 178, 1.º d.º, Fontainhas, 2750-134 Cascais, Phone: 21 483 6590, Fax: 21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praceta Infante D. Henrique, N.º 80, Quinta do Junheiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an interdenominational Christ-centered contemporary, caring and culturally relevant

church meeting at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at 9.00am in Portuguese and 11.00am in English. Creche, children and youth ministries provided.

THE DOOR Christian International Church - meets at Cidade Desportiva, Praceta Carlos Capitulo, Loja "B" Massama / Queluz, every Sunday at 10.30am and 7.00pm - all welcome. For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God Bless!

CHAPEL OF ST. PIUS X- PRIORADO'S PIO X, Estrada de Chelas, 1, 1900 Lisboa. Tel. (21) 814 3591. Latin Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confessions also available. Monforte (Alentejo) also 2nd & 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest: Ernesto Cardoso

ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON (Church of England), Rua S. Jorge. Enter through British Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Sunday School. Service 11.30am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303

ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL (Church of England), Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (behind Hotel Sana Estoril). Sunday School. Service 9.30am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303

ST. MARY'S, S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL 368 Rua do Murat, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 10.15am Tel. 21 467 3771

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (PRESBYTERIAN) Rua Ariaga, 13, Lisbon: Sun. 11.00am. Minister's Tel: 214 837 885, www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt

CASCAIS INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH Av. de Sintra, N.º 1154, Cascais (Tel: 21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30 Portuguese at 11.30

An international evangelical fellowship, nursery provided, children's church programme, mid-week bible studies.

THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON Reboloira

Corps (Praceta Almada Negroire, Lote 213 Loja Dt do Exército 11 A); Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de Sousa, Lote 65 A loja C); Laranjeiras Corps (Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these corps: Morning Service 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira, Lisbon (21 805708). **OPORTO** Pereiro Corps (Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde). Service 10am, Salvation Meeting 5.00pm. Coloras Corps. (Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários, Tel: 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs 4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting.

IGREJA DE CRISTO (CRISTA) Carcavelos, Rio de Moura & Lisbon. At all three centres, services in Portuguese, bilingual counselling. Tel. 21 2461596

LISBON SYNAGOGUE: Rua Alexandre Herculano 59, Tel 21 385 8604 Fax 21 388 4304 e-mail: celesboa@mail.telepac.pt

Bahá'í Faith - Av. Ventura Terra, nº 1, Lisboa, Tel.: 217590474, E-mail: gab@bahai.pt

IGREJA BAPTISTA de Queijas (close to Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 88, Queijas Near the Olympic Stadium off the A5. Tel: 214 172 087. Sunday Service: English 10.15/Portuguese 12.00 Prayer and Bible Study: Thursday 8 PM Traditional Baptist Service in English followed by Sunday School.

The Algarve

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SERVICES St. Vincent's Anglican Church of the Algarve, Igreja Senhora de Fátima Holy Communion: 9.30 every Sunday. Info Rosário Bende-Powell 289 328302. **St. Luke's**, Monte da Palhaqueira, 11.30. (Sr. St. Barbara) Holy Communion 10.30am. every Sunday. Info Maxine Srivastava 917 267 948; **Luz** Senora da Luz Holy Communion 12.00 every Sunday. Plus Children's Rainbow Club. Info: Joyce Daffey 282788104.

ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, ALGARVE - Evangelical worship: First Sunday - Family Eucharist, all other Sundays - Holy Communion with Crêche and Adventurers. 10.30am Community Centre, **ALMANCEL**. (ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almancel). For directions (any time) call 282-380311 or see www.allsaintsalgarve.org.

CENTRO CRISTÃO FONTE DE VIDA Pentecostal Church, Sítio do Paul, Estrada do Sargacal, Sargacal 8600 Lagos. Apartado 4386601/905. Fridays youth meeting at 09.00 p.m. Sundays 10.00 a.m. Tel: 282 764 040 Fax: 282 799 518 Website www.fontevida.org

THE SALVATION ARMY in São Bras de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each month an International Worship Service at the Salvation Army Citadel in São Bras at 5pm, Rua 25 de Abril, nº 19 (next to the Market).

CATHOLIC MASS every Sunday partly in English - 11am. at St. Lourenço Church - Almancel - 6.30pm. at Four Seasons Country Club - Quinta do Lago - Almancel. Further information, please contact the International Catholic Community of Almancel (Griselda Neto on 966168120 or Vitor on vgm@dompor.com).

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP in Portimão invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11am. Sunday School for children. Av. 25 de Abril 17, R/C-D1 Portimão. Bible study on Tuesdays: 10.45 for 11am at "The Bridge" (A Ponte) in the Cedipra Shopping Centre near the church. Tel 282 461 985

LIVING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH English speaking services every Sunday 5 p.m. About 100m North of bullring circle in Albufeira. For more information contact pastor Mark: 964860765. E-mail: pastor@lbev.pt

CHURCH IN LAGOS. Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20. Meeting daily Wednesdays at 7pm and Sundays at 10.30am, at Praça Luis de

Camões No 14 Lagos. Stefan Saunders (Pastor) Tel 963 165 983.

CHURCH IN ALJÉZUR / VALE DE TELHA. Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20 (An outreach from Church in Lagos) Call Stefan Saunders (Pastor) mobile 963 165 983.

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH in Lagos invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11.00am. Sunday School for children. Urbanização Vila Praia da Dona Ana, Lote 11 B, 8600 Lagos (50 metres from the Hotel Gofinho). Tel. 282-086804 or 282-697546.

INTERNATIONAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE ALGARVE

Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all nationalities and denominations to their Sunday Services in Vale Judeu at 10.30. See our blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamora entrance & the Atlântico Waterside Park. Services in English, creche and Sunday School. For further information: 289 328635.

LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP An International English speaking church. Contemporary worship and Christ-centred study of the Bible. "God Squad" for kids, toddler thru pre-teen. Service every Sunday 11am to 12:30 pm. Portuguese translation available. New address: EN125 - Vale de Louzas, Alcantarilha. Next to Auto Heat, SACL & Centro de Lareiras. Pastor Alípio Amaral Tel 968801 237. Visit our website at www.lagoafellowship.com

TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE Meetings in English, Sundays at 10.30 am at 126 Rua Almirante Cândido Reis. Full programme and further details from Jackie 281 322 857, Geoff 969 100 121 or Maria 966380404. E-mail: jackieandm@yahooc.co.uk

ROMAN CATHOLIC ST. ANDREWS, PENINA R.C. Mass in English every Saturday 6pm. St. Andrews Church, Penina. For further information, please contact Padre Manuel 282 459 151

SALVATION ARMY Service Sundays at 10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for children, adolescents and adults in Portuguese starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19, São Brás de Alportel

EREV SHABAT - For services Tel: 282 416710

Oporto

GREATER GRACE World Outreach has LIVE (and archived) internet church services for free viewing through their website, www.ggwgo.org; contemporary and inspiring worship, uplifting music and outstanding Bible teaching. Their ministry contacts in Portugal can also be found under the "Missions" link - Check it out and be blessed!

RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL CHURCH - Oporto. A church that is fun and enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring, supportive and international. Interdenominational meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642 Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, between Aguda railway station and Miramar golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227 627 643 or 914 994 611 for more details. contact@riversideporto.com web site www.riversideporto.com

ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAPLAINCY OF OPORTO Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006. www.stjamesoportoo.org

CALDAS DA RAINHA ANGLICAN EVENING WORSHIP IN ENGLISH. At 6.00pm on the first Sunday of each month. Held in the Evangelical Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Soudade e Silva 27/29 (between Caldas da Rainha Railway Station and 'Pingo Doce'). All welcome.

Bureaucracy

TRANSLATIONS PERSONAL / Legal. Many years experience, Tel/Fax: 282 484 776 Mobile 919 194 319 English / Portuguese / English.

Business Opportunities

www.investormorse.com
proven stockmarket record
e-investormorse@yahoo.com
Tel.: 00 357 99 93 36 27
confidentiality assured

PLAY FOR free Euro and UK lottery. Your chances of winning are 3,600% better in the Euro lottery and a 702% in the UK lottery. Click on www.goldandsilverday.com

Charities

LAGOS ANIMAL Protection Society has a charity sale at Burgau Sports Club every 2nd Sat. of the month. All proceeds go towards helping Algarve animals. For further details please phone Tel.: 282 687 334 or mobile 966 047 994 after 6pm.

THE ANIMAL charity shop in Montechoro needs volunteers to help in the shop & to transport animals to the vet or abandoned animal's home 'Quintinha dos Animais' at Goldra, which receives part of the shops profits. Any help appreciated. Lesley - mobile 962 414 584.

HELP THE orphans. Visit the bazaar in aid of the children in need. Find us in Estoi, opposite palace gates, Wed. to Sat. 10am - 5pm. Mobile 966 573 272, Tel.: 289 991 319 or 289 721 938.

CAR BOOT Sale held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurant Quinta dos Areões', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche. Stallholders pay €3. All proceeds to help abandoned animals. Call Michele on 919 457 263 or e-mail me on Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt for more information.

ABA CHARITY shop, Av. do Tenis, No 41D, Albufeira. Open Tues. to Sat. 10.30am till 2pm. Donations of bric-a-brac, clothes and books to be sold in the shop to raise funds for spaying and neutering of pets, to help stem the tide of unwanted animals, would be appreciated.

DONKEYS, DOGS and kittens! Please call the Donkey Sanctuary if you can help home an animal in need. Mobile 965 019 796.

WANTED: THE donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson, mobile 962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

Education

PORTUGUESE COURSES for foreigners - English, German, Spanish, French. Contact Cial on 289 807 611 or algarve@cial.pt

PORTUGUESE FOR Foreigners. Individual and group lessons by university teacher with International experience. Mobile 969 294 504.

BABEZ
Consultoria • Linguas • Traduções • Interpretação

NEW COURSES:
English, French, German, Italian and Portuguese. Rua Alexandre Herculano, 1 - Cascais.
Tel.: 214 831 991.

ART LESSONS IN THE SINTRA HILLS
email: tom.bund@iol.pt
call: 96 343 9839

E.S.L. (ENGLISH) as a 2nd language) Do you know anyone who wants to learn English? We can help. Mon. 8 - 9.15 p.m. Call David or Linda on Tel.: 282 086 804 or email: david.chester@netvisao.pt

CLCC - CENTRE for Languages, culture and communication. Portuguese, Yoga, Tai Chi, It-studies, translations. Portimão - Jardim Gil Eanes, Tel.: 282 430 250, email: geral@clcc.pt www.clcc.pt

PORTUGUESE FOR foreigners at your home or workplace. Lisbon, Sintra, Cascais. Mobile 914 971 340.

CONVERSATION-BASED Portuguese group courses starting soon: Beginners: 17 September. Intermediate: 18 September. Individual lessons: all levels. Centro de Linguas de Lagos. Tel: 282 761 070.

PIANO LESSONS at your place if desired. Cascais and Lisbon. Call 916 360 700 or 214 676 723.

Entertainment

A GREAT day out on the water, visit the deserted Island from Praia de Faro www.kayaktoursalgarve.com Tel.: 966 034 723 for info / bookings.

PAINTING EXHIBITION

by David Haines

OFF THE WALL GALLERY

Alte. Tel.: 289 478 027

MAGNA CARTA BOOKSHOP

Quinta do Praia, Alvor.
Tel.: 282 496 001.

PRIVATE GALLERY

Algoz, Tel.: 968 290 627

WORLD OF Sand - worlds largest sand sculpture festival FIESA, is an event you can't afford to miss. Amazing by day and by night. 7 Jun - 7 Oct 10am - 12pm Pêra - Algarve www.fiesa2007.com

CIRCO PEQUENO

bouncy castles, clowns, jugglers, face painting, etc. Tel.: 916 622 976 or 917 038 555
tim@gomez.net

DO YOU love theatre? Enjoy socialising with fellow thespians? Come and join the Algarveans experimental theatre. We are always looking for new members to help on and off stage. Young or old, fat or slim, creative or just fun. Phone membership secretary Jackie on 282687410 or email jackiemajor@sapo.pt

BLUE WAVE Beach Bar at Cabanas Velhas Beach (between Burgau and Boca do Rio). Try our tasty sandwiches, various salads, fresh fish, house specialties, fish cataplana, chicken piri-iri and more! Open from 10h00-23h00 (lunch midday). For reservations and enquiries, please call 282 697 834. www.vigiagroup.com

GREAT FAMILY day out on waters of Ria Formosa www.kyaktoursalgarve.com Tel.: 966 034 723 for information.

For Sale Private

2nd Hand Furniture & Storage space

Large selection. High quality Oak.



VACARIA - SILVES. Open Mon-Sat.

Storage for caravans, boats, motorhomes, motor cycles, trailers and cars. Always a supply of 2nd hand caravans.



VAN CASTEREN, Ponte de Cajadinhos, Vacaria 8300-047 SILVES, Tel.: 282 332 379, Fax 282 332 380
casteren@sapo.pt

FIRE WOOD - all Algarve. Call 282 332 340 or 282 445 445.

POWER WASHER with power scrubber attachment. Detergent dispenser P.M.O. €150. Phone 289 992 794.

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE - New and pre-owned games room equipment - pool, snooker, football and ping pong tables. Cheapest price guaranteed - Suzi, mobile 912 264 905 - www.fjnorth.net

VARIOUS FURNITURE items - 4 single beds (including mattresses), 3 solid wood bedside tables, 1 chest of drawers, sofa bed and 2 matching chairs, 2 sun loungers and some other items. Buyer collects. Tel.: 912 462 249.

DIVANI & DIVANI sofas. Still under guarantee. 3 seater with 2 recliner seats and 2 seater, dark blue leather. Cost €2,907. Sell €900. Tel.: 282 381 048.

TRAVEL COT €20. High chair €10. Push chair €8. Baby Walker €8. Car Seat €20. All as new. Tel.: 962 978 976.

KTM 65SK Competition Motocross motorcycle (little use due to lack of time, never raced) More info and photos theapc@hotmail.com Tel.: 963 311 026.

FOR SALE NIKON F-801 SLR Camera (film, not digital) with multi control back MF-21 and AF NIKKOR 35 - 70mm zoom lens, NIKON Speedlight SB24. Wide angle 24 mm extra lens (NIKKOR) also available. Call 917 240 123.

Health and Beauty

HIGH PROFILE INTERNATIONAL HEALTH & WELLNESS CENTRE IN PRIME ALBUFEIRA LOCATION OPENING SHORTLY HAS CONSULTING ROOMS AVAILABLE FOR REGISTERED GP's, SPECIALISTS CONSULTANTS & ALTERNATIVE THERAPISTS. CONTACT 916 469 868 or e mail pacificocentre@gmail.com

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE of Reflexology Diploma. 7 week-end modules. kglen@oniduo.pt www.iir-portugal.com Tel.: 214 583 012.



Riverside International
MEDICAL CENTRE,
Sta Bárbara de Nexe / Faro, Maragota / Moncarapacho, Tavira & V.R. Sto António.
24 hr service.
Tel.: 919 657 860
or 289 997 742.

Hydro Concepts Spas Ltd

Rent a Spa
For parties
Special occasions
Or just for fun
Tel.: 914 622 543

Counselling in the Algarve
For a professional, caring and confidential counselling service, contact
Joanna Gardner
Dip IIP; MBACP; MASIIP on 964 728 483
or email
counsellinginthealgarve@hotmail.com

LEGS, TUMS & BUMS. Tuesdays and Thursdays 6pm adult tap. Thursdays 7pm other dance classes. On request Alvor Community Centre. Call Karen 968 890 671.

MONTE DA Palhagueira Retirement Village. 55 Years old or over? Thinking of security for the future? Want to live in a safe, pleasant and healthy environment? Contact Clive Roberts, Monte da Palhagueira Village, Gôrjões, 8005-488, Santa Barbara de Nexe, Faro. Tel.: 289990900. Email: monte.palhagueira@netc.pt

BUPA INTERNATIONAL, over 30 years experience in health care provision. Call Do Eves, Tel.: 282 471 169, Fax 282 471 740, dodo@mail.telepac.pt

JANET MASSEY Hypnotherapy treatment for weight loss - stop smoking, phobias and much more. Call now Tel.: 289 417 735.

VILLAGE WELLNESS fitness centre, Urb Villa Rosa, Portimão, body pump, attack, combat, jam, hip hop, physiotherapy, yoga and Pilates. Tel.: 282 496 105. Open From 10am - 8pm.

NATURALAND organic products online and in Portugal at www.bemorenatural.net Safe for all the family - kind to the environment. Green people - Natracare - Brita - Natura Pura. Trade enquiries: sales@bemorenatural.net

ENGLISH DENTAL Surgeon Dr. Francis Haley. Av. 25 Abril, 184-1°C, Cascais. Tel.: 214 863 012.

ALGARVE ANGELS for all your home nursing needs throughout the Algarve. Tel.: 282 688 365 or mobile 937 021 451.

A UNIQUE denture service to the Algarve. New dentures at affordable prices. Two hour service for broken dentures. Home visits available. Contact Alan Gale on Tel.: 282 442 302 or 916 717 113.

CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA (Dental Clinic) Dra. Cristina Fernandes, Rua João Menezes, N° 8 r/c, 8400 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 342 920.

LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL Medical service 24hr emergency N° 917 811 988.

MOBILITY AIDS - Sul Care homecare products, fitness and wellbeing. Call 289 417 243. We deliver.

DONA KAREN - look good, feel great with the award winning CACI non-surgical face lifting plus a wide range of treatments from international therapists. Rua Manuel Belmarco No 31, Faro. Tel.: 962 012 111 or 289 813 538.

CLINICA OPTIMA FORMA Osteopathy and Spine Clinic Albufeira / Almacil Bernard Vrijaldenhoven 289 588923

YOU ARE invited to a seminar on Thermal Image Processing, the latest concept in early diagnosis of Breast Cancer using infra-red therapy in conjunction with holistic therapies. Infra-red therapy can also be used to diagnose many other conditions. Speaker: Dr. Schiebusch / Prof. Popp at Vila Vita Parc Hotel, Alporchinos, Porches on September 14th at 18:00 hrs. There will be no charge to attend this seminar, but monetary donation would be appreciated. Please reply to: Dr. Bianca Tobben by email: mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de or 914 635 661 / 968 959 618 office hours. Acceptances must be confirmed two weeks prior to date of seminar.

CHIROPODY TREATMENT at your home Monchique, Silves, Portimão, Lagos. Mirjam Seybold Chiropract Nurse. Tel.: 282 913 435 or 916 723 964.

HERBALIFE INTELLIGENT NUTRITION
www.nutricao-ideal.com
964 070 334
/ 917 588 622.

Heating and Cooling

ELECTRO COMFORT - natural stone heating panels. Call mobile 914 242 678.

BARLAVENTO REFRIGERATION - Air conditioning? Be prepared for a long hot summer. Air con systems by Sharp and LG. 15 years serving the Algarve. Tel.: 917 230 727 Paul Kent, Lagos.

SACL AIR-CONDITIONING, heating, pool heating, dehumidifiers, Jacuzzi's. Installation and maintenance. Tel.: 282 314 190.

NUNO CLIMA, specialists in air conditioning and refrigeration. Tel.: 289 722 928, 917 846 379 on N125 between Olhão and Fuseta.

LUNTURBO, LDA. Wood-burners made in Silves. Wrought iron work, marble hearths 500 Watt. Mobile 917 234 218 Tel.: 282 445 445.

Home Improvements

ANGELA MARSHALL, Interior design, soft furnishings, curtains, blinds and upholstery. Tel.: 282 798 419, mobile 969 380 917. email: amarshall@sapo.pt

MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO - your roof master. For pitched roofs, flat roofs, terraces, insulation, gutter-systems, plumber-works, damp-proofing, carpentry. Call 00351 289 422 525, mobile 00351 938 669 215, Fax 00351 289 422 268. www.mestre-construtivo.com info@mestre-construtivo.com

ESTORES & TOLDOS Lamy (manual and electric blinds, awning, and insect screens) & general repairs in: blinds, awnings, insect screens, windows, doors & gates.

LOJA DAS Janelas - Windows and doors - best quality! Best price. We make the world a safer place - 289 411 099.

GFS METALWORK. Gates, grills, railings, wrought iron furniture, all general steel fabrication. www.gfs-metalworks.com Call Roger 933 402 261, Andrew 933 555 387 or office 282 449 270 info@gfs-metalworks.com.

ELITE KITCHENS 15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability. Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa. Call Tel.: 282 353 664 iberelite@sapo.pt

KRAFTWORK KITCHENS and bespoke furniture. We challenge you to find this quality at this price! Visit our showrooms Rua Direita 32 Porches. Tel/Fax 282 343 752. email: kraft-hfp@clix.pt

FENCE YOUR property. Tennis court re-fencing, steel-work, perimeter fencing, and more. Free quotations or work samples by email kockfencing@sapo.pt Call 282 338 694, 938 515 589, 932 868 804, 933 883 040 for more information.

A CLEVER choice for windows, doors, balcony glazing and insect screens. Contact Window systems Lagos Tel.: 282 769 446.

GIANTS WINDOWS for roller shutters, roof windows, conservatories, doors and windows in PVC, aluminium and wood. Tel.: 911 999 888.

CR COZIREIS kitchens, quality fitted kitchens, electrical appliances, kitchen cupboards, free quotes. Email: cozireis@gmail.com Tel/Fax 282 763 815. Rua José Ventura Neto Calbrita, lote 1 - loja F - Lagos.

INVESTOR FURNISHING offer a full furnishing service. A cut above the rest, down to the last teaspoon. Call Rachel on 0034 647 925 837 for free quotation or UK office on 0044 1928 594 700.

APPLE CONSTRUÇÕES Lda, architecture, projects approved, renovations, painting, roofs, pools, driveways, etc. Tel.: 969 797 558 or 969 219 891. www.applealgarve.com

Jobs Offered

ENGLISH SUBSTITUTE Teacher, Lisbon, 3 - 6 year olds, Mon - Fri. 9 - 16.30 hrs. October - December, Anna Morias 918 734 000.

Jobs Wanted

PROFESSIONAL FASHION DESIGNER with excellent formal qualifications and 15 years international work experience, seeks challenging employment offer in Europe. Speaks Portuguese and English. Email: Larissa.campos1@hotmail.com

Legal, Finance & Insurance

MORTGAGES FOR property purchase in Portugal. HLB Gibro Consultores Lda. For the best deals available contact us today Tel.: 289 463 271, Fax 289 463 277, Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 3BT, Loulé. email: info@gbconsultores.com Website: www.gbconsultores.com

FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS for you and your family. House loan, personal loan, debt consolidation. ExChange Albufeira call 289 541 074 albufeira@exchange.pt Challenge us. We will simplify your life.

BERNARDO GUSMÃO - Lawyer, Lg Sa Carneiro No 11, 8135-022 Alcanil. Tel.: 289 356 469.

BANK LOANS - New York Attorney, resident in Lisbon with law offices Lisbon since 1970, promoter of a prominent Portuguese bank, assists companies and individuals obtain best financial terms on loans for businesses, urbanizations, and residential purchases. No promoter fees whatsoever are charged. Dr. Ronald Charles Wolf, Email: ronaldmarilyn@mail.telepac.pt Mobile 933 170 313 www.ronaldmarilynlaw.com.pt

Abbeygate Insurance
www.abbeygateportugal.com
•Sponsors of the Weather on both Global and Spectrum FM.
•Find out about our Price Pledge on UK plated cars in Spain & Portugal.
•30% Discounts for x-pats driving Spanish plated cars.
•UK's leading insurers for Home Insurance.
•European Breakdown Cover from €35.00.
•Call us Now to see why 90% of our custom comes from recommendations.
•Offices: Portugal, Spain & Cyprus
Portugal: + 351 211 451 087
Spain: +34 952 893 380
Registered Brokers in the UK with the FSA

CASAS R US - INDEPENDENT English Mortgage Brokers, Lisbon. casarus@netcabo.pt Call Tel.: 213 866 109, mobile 918 539 480 or 916 721 382.

DAVID HILLS Insurance Agency, for household, motor, health, travel, commercial and life insurance. Tel.: 289 399 774 or 289 393 607, email: info@davidhills.com

euroFINESCO s.a. Rua do Sol, 4, 8200-448 Guia, Tel: 289 561 333, Fax: 289 562 061, Mobile 969 102 813, e m a i l : info@eurofinesco.com, www.eurofinesco.com

IF YOU require a Lawyer, we will be pleased to help you. Contact Ana Tel.: 282 792 766 or email: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

OLIVEIRA TRINDADE Law Office. We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French. Rua Liberdade, 59-2º Dto, 8400-369 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 353 011. Fax: 282 353 012. email: oliveiratrindade-206F@adv.ao.pt

LAWYER MARIA Paula Lopes, Lagos. Tel.: 282 768 379 or 282 081 149/50 mobile 919 194 044 email mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt

Marine

ALGARVE SAILING CENTRE an R.Y.A. training centre, offers quality sail and power boat tuition all year round. Tel 282 792681 or visit South Bar at Marina de Lagos

Office, Media & Technology

CONTO DESCONTO
Accept our challenge and compare us!!
National & International PC's, repairs and upgrades.
Tel.: 282 312 044.
EN125 near Aqualand.

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN
Qualified professional with over 20 years experience. Troubeshooter, upgrade recommendations, tuition & networking. See hardware & software prices at www.starweb-design.com designing, hosting & domain registration.
Tel.: 918 411 488 or 962 719 488
marcus@star-web-design.com

SYSTEM@TIKS, computer specialists for home and business. Hardware and software supply. Tel.: 282 768 224 email: support@sistematis.com

KWIK FIX PC repairs & web design ... at affordable prices! Stefan Parker, mobile: 967 806 596 stefanparker66@hotmail.com

DR PC for all computer aches and pains, can help home or business with anything from basic advice to repairs, network setup and upgrades cheapest parts for your computer. Call 913 097 751 email drpc.fortuna@gmail.com

PROBLEMS WITH administration? Contact C M Service Centre, they will help you with financial problems, IRS, residencia, driving license, registration, etc. Tel.: 282 085 074.

ALGARVE IT, for all your computer needs. Home and business: networks, support, etc. algarve-it@sapo.pt Mobile 911 183 320.

Personal

ICF MUMS and Toddlers group Pop-ins meet on Wednesday mornings, from 9.45am to 12 midday, in the church fellowship room, The Bridge, in Cedipraia, Portimão. Ages from birth to 3 years. Contact Marina on 964 820 392 for more information.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS - Algarve. WEEKLY MEETINGS: Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm. Tues.: Alcanil 1.00pm; Alcanil 6.30pm (Men's meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm. Wed.: Albufeira 7.30pm. Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm; Tavira 7.30pm. Fri.: Alcanil 1.00pm; Portimão 7.30pm. Sat.: Alcanil 5.30pm. Call 919 005 590, 10.00-7.30pm. Portuguese AA 917 483 478. GSO Lisbon AA Tel.: 217 162 969.

Explorers & Climbers Mother & toddler group meets every Tuesday at 9.45am - 11.30 am.



Crafts, songs and lots of fun ...
Where?
Lagoa Christian Fellowship hall, Vale de Lousas, EN125, Alcantarilha. Refreshments available. Contact Elaine for more details on 916 447 407.



Mums & Tots
Tuesdays 10.00am - 12 Noon. Meet friends, coffee, fun, playing, puppets. ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location of Church and Sunday services (with Kidz Klub) & other activities and available courses at International Community Church, see web site www.icc-lagos.org or call 282 697 546 or 282 086 804.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English speaking meetings 7pm Sun., The Crypt, Igreja de Santo António, Av. de Marginal, Estoril; and 7pm Tues., St Paul's Church, Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários, Estoril. (Please confirm Tues. meeting - mobile 965 059 949).

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS New meeting in East Algarve, Tavira. English speaking meeting 7:30 Thurs. 30 Rua Dr. Parreira, Tavira mobile 916 013 265.

MOTHER WITH 2 young children under 5 years at full time Portuguese nursery based in Ourique (Alentejo) looking for Expatriates in similar situation to share coffee mornings and develop activity days etc. Call Andrea on 934 133 565 if interested.

Pets

HAVE YOU seen this dog? Missing since 18th August 2007 from Barranco Da Nora area, Tavira. He is a Briard named Mogni. If found please contact 919 238 739. Reward offered.

The Algarve Cattery in Alcantarilha.
Tel.: 00351 282 322 528
Mobile 00351 912 388 266



* The best cattery in the Algarve.
* Fully licensed.
* Door to door service.

Tel.: 282 912 462
Mobile 919 566 769
www.gatotel.com

ABANDONED PETS need homes & lots of love. Mobile 963 455 358.

STOP THE killing! Before buying or breeding pets, consider the many unwanted / abandoned animals looking for homes. Many unwanted pets are euthanized! Kittens: call Nora on 282 459 207 (evenings). Adult animals: call Peter 965 019 796. To find an animal: call Michele 919 457 263. Email Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt

SAFE HANDS Boarding Kennels. Purpose built, enclosed and spacious. Large exercise area, individual attention, 24-hour supervision. Country location, near Portimão. Inspections welcome. Tel/Ans/Fax 282 471 347 or 914 767 958 e-mail: safehandsboardingkennels@clix.pt

ENJOYABLE HORSE rides into the countryside with qualified riding instructors. Lessons, training and livery. Riding club and horse shares. Horses for sale. Tiffany's Riding Centre - the friendly professionals. Tel.: 282 697 395 Almádena, Lagos. www.teamtiffany.com

SCRUFFTS DOG SHOW 16th September - Fatacil - Lagoa. Registration from 10.00am. Main building under cover. 10 mixed breed classes and 5 pedigree classes - prizes and cups - agility ring. Trade stands, food and drink. €1 entrance, children free. Class entry €3. Enquiries email scruffts2007@yahoo.co.uk

CATHOTEL: Specialist Maine Coon Cat Breeder. We are a personal and caring cattery with veterinary recommendations. Short/long stays, special needs catered for. Faro Airport 10 minutes. Call 289 992 088 or 914 729 657.

Pools & Gardens

HARVEYS OF Loulé your gardening and landscape experts in the Algarve. No job too big or too small 289 412 462 or 916 048 671.

ALGARVE PURE water, automatic control of Algae and water balance without chlorine. Tel.: 281 370 845 Mobile 965 688 018 Email: algarvepurewatersystems@hotmail.com

POOLS & THINGS. Do not put your family at risk, swim in an environmentally friendly and chemical free pool. Fibre optic pool lighting, water purification, lime scale control, pool covers, heaters, solar showers. Tel.: 289 798 016 or mobile 965 308 404 or 964 462 004.

ECOSSISTEMAS - GARDEN Centre. Design, construction and renovation of irrigation systems, green areas and gardens. Nursery, trees and palms. Est. Nac. 125, Odiáxere, Lagos. Tel.: 282 799 537 Fax 282 799 840 www.ecossistemas.com

JARDINLANDIA - EVERYTHING your garden needs - pools & garden maintenance. Mobile 969 096 727.

PUREPOOLS - keep kids safe with a safety fence. Tel.: 282 760 033. Mob. 919 517 868. Fax 282 760 034. purepools@yahoo.com www.purepools.com

GROUNDWORKS - ALGARVE. Excavations, demolitions, landscaping, drainage, drive finishes. Call David Wilson Tel.: 289 489 579.

GERALDES LANDSCAPE construction and maintenance - call today for your free and honest estimate. Phone 289 328 255 or 913 407 507.

GARDEN LANDSCAPING and irrigation, established 12 years in Algarve. Specialising in low maintenance designs. Tel.: 913 083681 or www.justinwride.com

Algarve Tree Services
* Pruning
* Felling
* Brush Chipper Hire
* Stump Grinding
* UK qualified arborist
* 20 years experience
Tel.: 917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com

Dream Creations
Garden & Pool Services
We'll create your dream garden or simply maintain your existing one.
Call 918 923 145.

Property Agents

DOMUSIBERICA BURGAU - an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool. Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8. Fax: +351 282 788 479. info@domusiberica.com www.domusiberica.com

SPECIAL OFFER
Take an ad this size for 10 weeks and pay only €25 p.w. inc. IVA

SPECIAL OFFER
Take an ad this size for 10 weeks and pay only €37.50 p.w. inc. IVA

JOHN D GRIFFITHS Estate Agency - Lagos, Western Algarve. Rua Marques de Pombal, 30A Lagos. Tel.: 282 760 416 www.johndgriffiths.com info@johndgriffiths.com

RE/MAX VILAMOURA and Soraia Santos, your Real Estate Professional Expert in Vilamoura. Tel.: +351 962 014 793 e-mail: ssantos@remax.pt www.remax.pt/ssantosAMI 1718

PALM PROPERTIES have UK buyers waiting for your property. Please contact us to find out more. You will find us on the road from Lagoa to Carvoeiro just past Intermarche supermarket. Tel.: 282 352 100 email info@algarve-palm.com AMI 6105.

LAFORET ESTATE Agents, AMI 1710. Everything concerning Real Estate. Tel.: 282 457640/1 Fax: 282 457 642 Edif. A Fabrica, Av Guanare, Bloco G - Loja V, 8500-507, Portimao. www.laforet/portimao.pt

COELHO CORREIA Real Estate AMI3201 Tel.: 282 343 326 / 964 426 340 E m a i l : jose.coelho@coelho-correia.com www.coelho-correia.com

ALGARVE LUXURY villas Ltd. Properties of distinction. Have you considered renting out your luxury villa? We represent only quality villas, furnished to the highest standard. Contact Lesley Turnbull on +44 1624 647 117.

LAND & HOUSES Algarve. Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, Tavira. Tel.: 281 320 281. www.landandhousesalgarve.com

ELLY VAN Hulst - The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve. (Former World Record Holder 3.000mts running 1989-2001) www.property-runner.com Tel.: +351 289 842 992. Between Loulé and S. Brás. AMI 6392.

VILALAIJA Lda.
Property management, rental & maintenance in the Western Algarve.
Tel: 282 764 103
Mob: 913 815 065
www.vilalaia.com
Office: Iberlagos, Bloco J, Loja 8, Lagos

BONAU & FILHO Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. Av. 25 de Abril, Bloco D, r/c Esq. 8700-011 Fuzeta. Tel.: 289 791 485/6. Fax: 289 791 488. Mobile: 917 324 547 or 917 506 365. Web Site: www.bonaulda.com

REMAX ALBUFEIRA - best price on the Algarve, buy or sell your property - call now mobile 961 356 468.

VILLAS LUZ Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. AMI 3728. Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar, Loja B, Fuzeta. Tel.: +351 289 798 099 Fax +351 289 798 101. office_villasluz@sapo.pt www.villasluz.com

VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA Real Estate Agents. Tel.: 289 314 486, Fax 289 315 578. e m a i l : vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

KNIGHT FRANK'S partnership with leading Lagos based property advisers, Sadlers, makes it simple to buy or sell high quality residential property. Email: sophie.hollow@sadlersproperty.com Tel.: +351 282 789 336 Fax 282 788 184 www.knightfrank.com

FOR HONEST and professional advice, buying or selling, call João Nunes at Remax Lagos on 917 771 849 or email joao.s.nunes@clix.pt

THE ALGARVE property specialists - ToGoForHomes. info@togofo-homes.com www.togofo-homes.com Office Tel.: 282 432 004. Shop in Alvor 282 476 568. Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7.

VIGIA GROUP, luxury resort developments Vale do Poço, 8650-060 Budens. www.vigiagroup.com Tel.: 282 690 097.

REMAX CARVOEIRO - see property pages for more information. Mobile 919 910 097, email: ddelgado@remax.pt www.remax.pt

ERA ALVOR Estate Agent, Rua Marques de Pombal, No 20 A, Alvor. Tel.: 282 402 440 Email: alvor@era.pt www.era.pt/alvor

ARE YOU looking to buy property or to sell your existing property in Carvoeiro and surrounding area? Why not give me a call for a guaranteed professional and sincere service. Peter Ogley, mobile 913 426 399 Tel.: 282 087 456 Fax 282 087 457. Email p o g l e y @ r e m a x . p t www.remax.pt

ESTE ALGARVE - Real Estate Agents AMI 504. E.N. 125, Cevadeiras, Vila Nova de Cacela, 8900 V. Real de Stº António. Tel: 281 951 165. Fax: 281 951 438. Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio (Marginal) - 8800 Tavira. Tel: 281 370 277. Fax: 281 370 761. belosantospedras@hotmail.com www.estealgarve.com

INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY Centre Management. Neil N. Goodale. Rua dos Pescadores, Edifício Galeão, Lote 5E, 8400-512, Carvoeiro, Lagoa. Tel.: 00351 282 356 284 or 282 356 285, Fax 282 356 280. E m a i l : ipc.management@mail.telepac.pt

REMAX LAGOS - for professional and honest advice. Call Anica de Kruijff on mobile 966 889 290 email akruijff@remax.pt

Property for Rent

PRAIA DU Vau / Alvor - long term. Comfortable, spacious, fully furnished apartment in ground floor of villa. Own entrance. 50 sq. m. living room with satellite TV. Near beach. Tranquil sought after area. Tel.: 282 414 661.

T3 APARTMENT, for long term rent, partly furnished Lagoa area. Contact 967 334 364.

PORTIMÃO CENTRE - 5 bed duplex house, terraces, parking. Long term rent. €900. Mobile 918 905 868.

WOODEN BUNGALOWS T2 Algarve. Completely fitted, air conditioning, private pool. Near Golf/ Aquatic Park /4 km from Carvoeiro beaches. Rent weekly or long term. Nice prices. Calm, healthy atmosphere! Reservations 935 859 227.

VILLA BETWEEN Armação de Pêra and Porches for 7 months rent, fully furnished. 4 bedrooms. €1,300 per month. Contact 289 314 312.

TWO BEDROOM, 2 bathroom (1 ensuite) cottage Pereira, near Portimão. Country location, pets welcome, 6 month rental period €500 per month. Tel/Fax 282 471 347. Mobile 914 767 958.

BEAUTIFUL TOWNHOUSE in Ferragudo. Long term rent. Call 965 064 363.

BIG VILLA. 4 plus 2 bedrooms, heated 7 x 4 meter pool. To rent, long or short term. Lagos, Cerro Das Mos. Phone Jan 938 212 280.

AVAILABLE NOW! 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom villa in excellent condition, country location close to Vilamoura and Boliqueime, a/c, pool, wood burning stove. From €950/month, available October. Tel.: 961 620 750.

LADY WANTED to share modern duplex apartment in S. Bras. Own private living area, bathroom and bedroom. €360 p.m. Please call Vivian on 967 792 095.

WEST ALGARVE. New or recent apartments and villas available for winter lets. All furnished and equipped. Prices starting at €350/month plus bills. Call +351 961 342 988.

Property for Sale

ALCANTARILHA - DETACHED 4 bedrooms - presently under construction, purchaser has opportunity to choose finishes. 5 min from the beach of Armação de Pêra and 10 from the Amendoeira Golf Resort. Direct from the builder. Mobile 966 570 158. www.joao-nunes.com.

REAL ESTATE Investment. Portuguese company sells property in Central Algarve, with full building authorisation for a condominium of up to 43 apartments with sea view. For further information Tel.: (+351) 916 719 161 or (+351) 916 913 855.

REAL ESTATE Medio Tejo. Schedule a visit to any of our properties, by calling 249 366 377. info@mediotejo.pt www.mediotejo.pt

LAND WITH 11,000m2 for a house to sell. Next to Lagos / B.S. Miguel. Good access and quiet location. Price €45,000. Tel.: 914 655 056.

VILLA CLOSE to Vilamoura and Boliqueime, country location, 1,000m2 plot, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, excellent condition, pool, a/c, wood burning stove, electric gates, calçada driveway. €425,000. Please call 961 620 750 for more information and photos.

BACK DUE TO TIME WASTERS

This modern (but traditionally styled) house is in first class condition - ready to move in. On the ground floor a large living room with fireplace, kitchen, bathroom and two bedrooms. Upstairs a bedroom, bathroom & small kitchen plus large veranda with (distant) sea view. There is a swimming pool and small garden. Situated to the north of the main road to Loulé to São Brás with good access and mains water. AN EXCELLENT INVESTMENT at €275,000

If you want to see details of more properties and dozens of photos, visit our page www.johnhillproperties.com
Contact John Hill Real Estate, Av. 5 de Outubro, No 20, 8135-01 Almacil. Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212 Mobile: 917 238 517 Email: info@johnhillproperties.com AMI 576

GRAMACHO GOLF Resort (Carvoeiro). Detached 4 bedroom, 5 bathroom, villa overlooking golf course. Garage, pool, large kitchen. €795,000. Private sale. For details visit www.nades.co.uk or Tel.: 282 340 946 or 917 844 518.



FOR SALE:

Casa da Aldeia

and



In Portugal visit our website www.bastaquerer.com

Property Services & Building

TOFTS DECORATING & painting - does your home need a facelift? New paint or just a fix? We do it best! Call 918 938 004 or 289 399 370.

ACTION COMPLETE pest control, Moncarapacho - for treating infestations in wood beams and furniture. Tel.: 289 793 644 or mobile 968 484 383.

DANE CASA - The new way to build wooden or steel structure homes in Portugal. Come visit our show houses in Guia Algarve - across from the Algarve Shopping Centre. Tel.: 289 571 270.

BUILD 4 U. No building job too big. New build, renovations, repairs. Over 20 years operating in Portugal. Call mobile 919 356 749.

BUILDING MANAGER available, any construction work undertaken, overseen hourly / monthly by the job. Mobile 964 145 449.

DAVID WILSON Lda. Working across the Algarve. All types of construction work. Renovations & extensions, timber structures, architecture services. Tel.: 289 489 579. (Alvara 55928)

HOUSE BUILDING? Plasterboard ceilings walls coving, free estimates. Mobile 964 145 449.

NEED A hand - I can fix many things, paint, put up shelves, re-hang doors. Call Gordon Tel.: 282 381 201 or mobile 962 828 789.

CARPENTRY

Factory fabrication,
Furniture, Wardrobes,
Doors and Outdoor
structures, etc.

Interested?
Want to know more?
Visit our website
www.luxoconstroi.com

OR call Mark Bogaardt
961 621 489.

DUTCH TOUCH, int. and ext.
painting; wallpapering; faux;
Venetian stucco, etc.; 25
years experience. Central
Portugal. Adrian 262 824 022
or 934 977 045.

WWW.HANDYMANSIMON.COM
Prompt, reliable handyman,
central Algarve. 9am - 9pm
daily. Tel.: 918 019 712.

ELECTRICIAN 919 392 624.

Property Wanted

VILLAS WITH pools for rental
2008 season.
atlanticholidaysguia@sapo.pt
Call 00351 962 314 585.

WANTED 2/3 bed
property for long term
rental from Jan/Feb 2008.
Within 30 mins from Faro.
Pref with pool. €500/600
Max PCM. Professional
English couple. Tel.: 0034
661 186 905.

Removals & Storage

ALGARVE REMOVALS -
You can trust us to make
your move from Europe to
Algarve without any problems
- 969 134 801 or 0044(0)
162 174 4442.

125 REMOVALS, transport &
storage solutions. UK - Al-
garve - Spain - Portugal.
National, international and
local moves. Tel.: 282 968
900 Fax 282 969 704 EN125
Sitio da Mesquita, Edificio 1,
Mexilhoeira Grande,
Portimão. Email:
sales@125-removals.com

D.W. TRANSPORT now trad-
ing as New Concept Interna-
tional. Tel.: 289 395 105 or
968 031 955 or (0044) 845
004 6827.

LARGE VAN going back to
England Aug - September.
Anyting legal taken, includ-
ing cats and dogs. Mobile
966 187 812.


MAN AND van at your service.
Call Keith 281 963 151 mo-
bile 966 511 282.

AIM WILL take care of all your
storage, removals and ship-
ping requirements, call 282
799 141.

MAN AND large van single
items, full removal domestic
and shop delivery. Call Neil
on 969 417 625 or 282 330
640.

"Need something taken to or
brought from the UK?"
D.J. Transport & Storage

- * Monthly trips, central
Portugal to UK.
- * Single item to full load.
- * Door to door.
- * Fully insured.
- * Cars & Caravans.
- * Storage from €15 per

For more information call
 David on 967 240 319

DLS COURIERS
Weekly service to and
from England, also local
removals and full packing
with Storage.
For a reliable helpful
service Tel 289399946 /
919873075
dlscuriers@mail.telepac.pt

Phoenix Transport.
UK/Portugal/UK.
Local & international
and Silver Coast.
Door-to-door service.
Removals & Storage.
Also transport cats &
dogs.
16 years Algarve.
Call 966 187 812
or 967 225 357
or UK
0044 1482 213757

Retail

PLANET SOFA & beds. Qual-
ity furniture at down to earth
prices. Great deals on British
beds & mattresses & much
more. Visit [www.planetsofa-
algarve.com](http://www.planetsofa-algarve.com) Tel.: 282 762
070.

LUZ DECOR - Fabrics, fur-
nishing and inspiration. Call
Patricia Finch on 282 789
849 or 917 771 831. Email:
patsy@oninet.pt visit their
website at
www.luzdecorhome.com
Praia da Luz, Lagos.

COLLECTIONS. THE Travel-
ling Womens wear Shop.
See our advert on page 25.
Or call Alison on 282 358
014.

ALGARVE BOOK Cellar.
English language book ex-
change. Tel.: 282 085 713,
Fax 282 085 714 Carvoeiro.

FOOD FAYRE in Messines
has moved to a larger
premises (next door). All your
needs under one roof! Tel.:
282 332 692.
foodfayre@iol.pt

JUST WHITE bedroom and
bathroom essentials. English
& Portuguese sizes. Tel.: 289
399 523 email:
justwhite@sapo.pt
www.justwhite.com

BORLEYS PREMIUM Pies
available at Intermarche
branches, Food Fayre -
Messines, Thomas Green -
Lagos.

THOMAS GREEN Supermar-
ket, Lagos. 'Best of British'
dry, chilled and freezer prod-
ucts. Exit the EN125, first
(Boat) roundabout opposite
the Tourist Office. Tel.: 282
799 023.



**SPECIAL
OFFER**
Take an
ad this
size for
10 weeks
and pay
only €25
p.w. inc.
IVA

GARDEUR DIRECT, full
range of high quality ladies
clothes and mens trousers ,
genuine panama hats & other
accessories. SUMMER 50%
SALE NOW ON. Praia da Luz
2 8 2
788630, www.gardeurdirect.com

FACTORY OUTLET bed-
spreads, sheets, pillows,
mattress protectors, blan-
kets, towels, bed bath and
beyond; everything you need
for the home in soft furnish-
ings, direct from the best
factories in Portugal. Best
quality, lowest prices. Open
Mon. - Fri. 10.30am -
6.00pm. Tel.: 282 457 510
or 968 237 310.

TONITRONICA, LDA - repairs
and sales. Promotions until
30 June or until stocks last,
on LG LCD & plasma. Also,
15% on domestic appli-
ances. Visit us now. Urb.
Chesgal, Lote 11, Loja B,
LAGOS. Tel.: 282 762 205
Fax 282 085 383 Mobile 919
423 332 email:
tonitronica01@yahoo.co.uk

DECORADORA BELA - Big-
gest furniture shop on Al-
garve. Best quality and prices
for inside and outside furni-
ture and sofas. Visit our shop
in EN 125 Almádena - Lagos
Tel. 282 697 387, or Qta
Caldeira - Portimão Tel. 282
427 054, or E-mail:
decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO Every-
thing in furnishing. We stock
a bit of everything ... bam-
boo, rustic, leafy, iron, pin-
ewood and garden furni-
ture. Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.
Urb. do Malheiro, Rua das
Acácias, Lote 4 Portimão.
Tel.: 282 491 583 Fax 282
492 249
moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

THE ENGLISH Butcher in
Almancil has a large selec-
tion of English bacon, sau-
sages and typical English
cuts, as well as 'boerewors'
the world famous South Afri-
can sausage and a large
range of South African prod-
ucts. Tel.: 965864682

FOR ALL your promotional
items: stationery, Internet,
signage, clothing (embroid-
ered or printed) and much
more. Call Tel.: 282 381 556
sales@purplerhinos.com
www.purplerhinos.com

FRONTERA FURNITURE -
complete home furnishing
service with high quality in-
terior and exterior furniture.
Only 30 minutes from Faro,
just over the border in Spain.
55 Muelle de Portugal,
Ayamonte, Spain. Tel.: 0034
959 470 971
sales@furniturefrontera.com
www.furniturefrontera.com

SHOES & CARDS 4U.
Where children's feet are
measured - 6 different
widths. START-RITE stock-
ist in the Algarve: Pom d'Api,
Cacharel, M-kids, Lellikelly
and lots more. Sizes 18-40.
Av. 5 de Outubro, B/c. 4, R/
c Esq. Almancil. Tel.: 289
358 014 Mobile 933 326
471. Mon-Fri 10.00-13.00 &
14.00-17.30. Closed week-
ends & holidays.

NOW ITS teatime in the Al-
garve. Premium selected fine
teas directly from the Orient
and the Indian Sub-conti-
nent. Contact 282 461 120.
Email: cha@algarvtea.com
or www.algarvtea.com

ARE YOU fed up with being a
mosquito's dinner? At
Bugbusters we have the so-
lution. We also supply arti-
ficial grass, contact Jon on
mobile 967 516 981. Visit
our website www.artigrass.eu

BELLA - SHOES 4 kids in
Lagos. Quality children
shoes, well known brands.
Free measuring.
Bella@shoes4kids, Rua In-
fante de Sagres No 55. Tel.:
282 761 155.

NEED NEW curtains? We
have an exclusive range of
brand new fabrics. Free quo-
tations. Carvoeiro. Mobile 967
843 918. Open Mon - Fri
10.00 - 13.00. swatches@clix.pt

AMBIENTES CÉU the new
decoration shop in town,
specialising in high quality
artificial flowers, weddings
and birthday lists, welcome
packs and personalised bas-
kets. Tel.: 282 082 144 - next
to Thomas Greens Lagos.

MINI MARKET, Julies Galley,
Budens - specialist delica-
tessen. English foods, pies,
sausage rolls, fresh and fro-
zen foods. Tel.: 282 695 320.
Behind Eco Marché off
EN125, Budens.

PERFECT FIT Lingerie
Playtex, Freya, Fantasie &
sizes 34 to 48. Available at
Collections Venues

MILOJA - WE furnish your
house with quality and style.
The biggest showroom and
the best prices in the Algarve.
Olhão Tel.: 289 710 810
(2,200m2). Lagos 282 780
820 (1,500m2) email:
geral@grupomoviarte.com
www.grupomoviarte.com

CAR PORTS quality units
www.coberpark.pt Tel.: 966
521 828.

Satellite

DIGITAL SATELLITE Sys-
tems - Portugal Official au-
thorised SKY agent - we sup-
ply a complete range of sat-
ellite equipment throughout
the Algarve direct from our
premises in Albufeira. Tel.:
289 542 534 Fax 289 543
226 email:
digsat@hotmail.com

DIGISAT - MAS digital satel-
lite and television installa-
tion and maintenance. Cutting
edge of viewing technology.
Mobile 916 131 606.

SKY REALM - Official SKY
TV installers. Free to Air Sys-
tems fully installed for only
€349. Tel.: 918 887 775.

TAVIRA SATELLITE
TV- BBC / ITV, 4 & 5 +
Sky Digital. New
systems and repairs.
Experienced technician.
Tel.: 964 721 714.
WWW.TREVORTRONIX.COM

Services offered

ALGARVE FILMS
produce budget
promotional
webmovies, DVD
video and website
for business and
private clients.
Tel.: 963 062 700
or visit
www.algarvefilms.com

THE WORKSHOP! Your one
stop carpentry & renovations
shop - quality workmanship,
delivered on time - 966 001
922 or 289 396 909.

LINERS FOR ponds and roofs
from PVC, not affected by
heat + UV, 1mm thick, 6m
wide, up to 20m long, 20
years guarantee, black and
olive green, direct from the
importer, all sizes possible,
SAUNEX Lda. Tel.: 282 995
195 or 961 809 889.

RESPONSE ALARMS. We
supply & fit wire free alarm
systems to your home or
business. Contact Paul, mo-
bile 918 987 093 [paul-
responsealarms@hotmail.com](mailto:paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com)
See company finder pages
for more information.

SHOP FROM HOME

Personal shopping service
from well known Swedish
furniture store in Seville
Goods collected and delivered
to your home
Weekly trips
Assembly service available
P.O.A.

**FOR FURTHER DETAILS
CONTACT**
info@algarvefurniture.com
Phone: 917029831

ALGARVE SITTERS

housesits, petsits,
home security.
www.algarvesitters.net
Jonathan
966 762 499.

For all your PRINTING NEEDS

at the cheapest
possible price,
newspapers, maga-
zines, pamphlets.
Please contact us in
Huelva and we will
be happy to give you
a proposal.
Alfonso Carlos
Rosendo Tel 0034
630 914 729 email:
alrosendo@msn.com

WE DON'T want your money
we want your business
www.algarve-business.com

N O R M A N
GROUNDWORKS, for all
your garden planning, con-
struction and general main-
tenance. Tel.: 282 332 899
or mobile 963 134 129.

ARCHITECT

Rui Silva Duarte

Call now
964 634 465

SERGIO MARCIAL in Cascais
area, does multi-services
house painting, electrical wir-
ing, all window repairs, water
leaks and other house and
garden maintenance. Also
available as a driver with
Chauffeurs license. Speaks
English and Portuguese. Free
Estimates, call 933564743.
Ref. Patricia Westheimer.

Professional Painting Services



Exterior and Interior.
Established 25 years.
Tel.: 914 929 589.

JAMES WALKER, painting
and decorating. General
Maintenance. Tel.: 282 381
313 or 967 944 660.

STATIC CARAVANS
and Bungalows, direct
from the manufacturer,
from €15,000. Choice of
12 parks.
www.zestlifestyle.net
Tel.: 918 093 890.

PAINTING
interior and exterior,
Algarve only.
Free quotation,
references available.
Competative pricing.
Contact:
961 614 572.

LISBON / CENTRAL Portu-
gal - John Bray General Build-
ers. All work undertaken.
www.johnbrayconstruction.com
Tel.: 916 036 465.

Scolari loses his head



The Portuguese national football coach is facing a lengthy ban from European football governing body UEFA after attempting to punch a Serbian player during a Euro 2008 qualifying match in Lisbon on Wednesday evening.

Luiz Felipe Scolari is in hot water after lashing out at Serbian fullback Dragutinovic shortly after the final whistle in a match between Portugal and Serbia that ended in a 1-1 draw when Portugal conceded a goal three minutes before the end, just as they had four days earlier in their 2-2 draw with Poland.

The draw leaves Portugal third in their qualifying group from which two teams will qualify, and are now two points behind Finland and four adrift of Poland.

Speaking after the match, and shortly after having appeared to have at least intended to punch a Serbian player, Scolari vented his anger at referee Markus Merk.

"The offside goal is a disgrace. He was a metre offside. We made mistakes but this referee always makes mistakes against us", said Scolari.

Regarding claims he had punched an opposing player, he said: "That's a lie. I didn't touch him nor square up to him, I only defended Quaresma. That is why I had to open my arms. I was try-

ing to keep the Serb away from Quaresma.

"Let UEFA examine what they have to examine. If I have to respond to UEFA I will. It was a normal occurrence. Words exchanged, a shove and nothing else. There is nothing they can charge me with", said the world champion manager.

Regarding criticisms levelled at him by Serbian manager Javier Clemente, Scolari said: "I don't want to know what he said. I am sure he did not look at what his team did".

Javier Clemente had said after the game that "a person like him has to find a new profession, he is not a good example and should not be in the world of sport".

Dragutinovic, the player involved in the tussle with Scolari meanwhile explained his versions of events.

"He only touched me slightly, because I veered away I don't know why he did it, but I never thought a manager would do something like that", said the full-back.



Serbia's Dragutinovic (Nº3) is kept away after a quarrel with Portugal's Brazilian coach, Luiz Felipe Scolari at the end of the EURO2008 Group A qualifying match, Portugal vs Serbia on Wednesday at Alvalade XXI stadium, in Lisbon. (Photo: Lusa / André Kosters)

Fernandes goes for third straight Beijing title

Newly-crowned world champion Vanessa Fernandes looks to continue her mastery of Beijing with a third straight victory this weekend in the 12th stop of the 2007 BG Triathlon World Cup series. It will be the final time athletes will race the course before next year's Beijing Summer Olympic Games.

Fernandes is coming off an impressive win earlier this month in Hamburg for her first world title.

The Portuguese sensation is aiming for her 18th career world cup win. Anaïs Moniz and Bruno Pais will also race this weekend hoping to impress on the prestigious Olympic course.

Both men's and women's events will be highly competitive with star-studded fields all vying for the prestigious Beijing world cup title.

Men's world number one

Javier Gomez aims to extend his impressive world cup podium streak which dates back to March 2006. With many other countries using this weekend's world cup as part of their selection process, the competition will be intense.

As the test event for 2008 Beijing Olympic Games, the Olympic standard management and operation will be adopted. The women will race on Saturday at 10am (3am GMT) and the men will start on Sunday at 10am (3am GMT).

Proud Portugal makes World Cup debut



Four second-half tries without reply gave Scotland a 56-10 win over a brave Portuguese XV, who were making their debut at the IRB Rugby World Cup.

Despite the conceding more than 50 points, Portugal surprised by putting in a brave display against their seasoned opponents.

The biggest cheer of the match was reserved for Pedro Carvalho's 28th minute try for Portugal, which came after their first period of prolonged pressure in the Scotland 22. They bravely tapped a penalty and Pinto offloaded for the wing to score and spark huge celebrations.

The euphoria of Portugal's first ever RWC try had barely died down when Scotland centre Rob Dewey broke through to score, but Pinto then kicked a penalty before Portugal had flanker João Uva sin-binned just before half time.



Carvalho thought he had scored a second try while Portugal were down to 14-men, but his celebrations were cut short when he realised referee Steve Walsh had ruled him to have been off-


side when he intercepted a Scottish pass.





Portugal face New Zealand this Saturday, and the All Blacks have promised to 'honour' their jerseys by not being lenient on the amateurs from Portugal.

PORTUGAL MASTERS

Oceânico Victoria Golf Club, ALGARVE
October / Outubro 18-21.2007



Competition 6h per day, 18th - 21st October 2007
Call Janet Rood on 962 539 614 or Doris Hewer on 289 542 048. www.golfforgreys.com Hewer@sapo.pt

SUPERLEAGUE FIXTURES DAY 4

MATCH	DATE	TIME	TV
Setúbal-Braga	Friday	21h15	SportTV
Boavista-Leixões	Saturday	17h00	
FC Porto-Marítimo	Saturday	19h15	SportTV
Benfica-Naval	Saturday	21h15	TVI
Académica-P. Ferreira	Sunday	16h00	
Amadora-Sporting	Sunday	18h00	SportTV
Belenenses-Leiria	Sunday	20h15	SportTV
Guimarães-Nacional	Monday	19h45	SportTV

IMPORTANT NOTICE Bars! Pubs! Clubs!

Regarding the Satellite TV Reception of
LIVE FOOTBALL

for the forthcoming 2007-2008 season
go to our website for further information
www.sattvsystems.com

Digital Satellite Systems • Shop 1 c • Underneath Kiss apartments
Rua Vasco da Gama • Areias S.João • Near the strip next to Kiss disco, Albufeira
Showroom open Mon-Fri 9.00am-3.30pm
Tel: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 email digsat@hotmail.com